

Law - Giver

Manifest

AS it is WRITTEN It Shall BE

Chapter 2

1 FAITH

Welcome to a Wonderful World of Worshipping 1GOD



Year 13 Edition

Belief in 1GOD gives you the 1FAITH !

Absorb the **1FAITH** so that it may touch your heart & become a permanent part of your thinking. Think & Live the 1FAITH each day every day. Let **1FAITH** influence your actions whether they are conscious or subconscious.



Worship **1GOD** use relevant prayers.
People with faith are blessed, **1GOD** loves them.
People without faith live wasted useless lives.

The **1FAITH** came about:

When the humble scribe noticed the wide spread misery & suffering locally as well as all over the planet. The humble-scribe asked “Why **GOD**”? “Please help Dear **GOD**”. “**GOD** what can Humankind do to live up to its destiny”? For a long time the humble-scribe received no answer.

1 day the humble-scribe felt an overpowering presence. The scribe received a message via a thought. “**Are you ready to accept the answer**”. The scribe got a terrible painful headache, overcame by fear, he had to lie-down.

Time passed, one-day world events made the humble-scribe address **GOD** asking his usual questions. No answer, 3 days later the overpowering presence was back, asking the humble-scribe the same question. Again the humble-scribe was afraid to answer.

Time passed the humble scribe again became upset with the suffering & misery in the world. The humble scribe kneeling, looked up & said, “Dear **GOD** I believe in You & only You, I am ready to receive the answer”.

In due course the humble-scribe felt the presence it was **GOD**. **GOD** asked the same question, “**Are you ready to accept the answer**”. The humble-scribe felt fears overcome him but he replied “Yes Dear 1GOD”. The communication the humble-scribe received basically was to write down the thoughts & make them available worldwide in every language & dialect.

Everything is compiled in the “**Law-Giver Manifest**” (**L-G M**).
It is to be made available to all.

The 'L-G M replaces all previous messages **1GOD** send.



The “**Law-Giver Manifest**” (**L-G M**)

1GOD has doubts about Humankind!

1GOD's previous messages have largely been ignored.

1GOD's warnings have been ignored.

1GOD will make Humankind listen!

Survivors have: The '**Law-Giver Manifest**' as Guide.



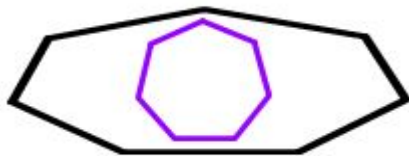
GUIDANCE

When **1GOD** instructed the humble-scribe to write down & compile all messages, '**1FAITH**' was born. **1FAITH** is a, 'Social-Justice' religious Philosophy. **1FAITH** supports community living. The community raising of children. **1FAITH** is the only Religion acceptable to **1GOD**. Every-thing else becomes outdated cults.

Outdated cults are shunned! They are replaced with **1GOD 1FAITH 1Church** Universe Custodian-Guardians. Outdated cults religious writings are replaced by the 'Law Giver Manifest. Supporters of outdated cults are encouraged to update & become Custodian-Guardian.

For the Glory of 1GOD & the Good of Humankind.

The **1FAITH** supports numbers, '7' is divine. Human understanding of numbers, mathematical equations & geometric symbols paved the way to build civilizations. Human understanding needs to further expand (Space).



Custodian Guardian believe that the Universe & everything in it is imperfect by design. Therefore the UCG Heptagon an imperfect 7 angled, 7 sided polygon its sides are of different lengths its angles

are of different degrees. Is the **1FAITH** symbol of recognition.

The Heptagon symbolizes **1GOD's** imperfect Physical Universe & 7 day week. The 7 angles symbolize, the 'Law-Giver Manifest's 7 Chapters. The 7 sides symbolize, the '7Scrolls'.

1FAITH is written on 7Scrolls:

1.Belief > 2.Obligations > 3.Privileges > 4.Failings > 5.Virtues > 6.Khronicle > 7.Afterlife

They form part of the '**Law-Giver Manifest**'.



The '**Law-Giver Manifest**' has 7 chapters:

Introduction > **1FAITH** > New-Age time-management > Community > All Media > ?a=?a > **1Church**. AS IT IS WRITTEN IT SHALL BE !



1FAITH is our moral strength. It sustains us through explaining, guidance, must do, prayer, Learn & Teach, community belonging, socializing (Gathering).

Supporters meet at a Gathering every 7th Day (Fun-Day) of the week.

1FAITH introduces New-Age time-management:

C-G (Custodian-Guardian) Klock ~ Time-Triangle ~ Day-Time-line ~ Night-Curfew ~ C-G Planner ~ C-G Kalender ~ Fun-Day themes ~ Control-time. Everything in the Physical Universe has a beginning & an end. End left-over is recycled for new beginning.

People of the **1FAITH** are **Supporters**. They are known as 'Custodian-Guardian'. They are addressed as: Custodian-Guardian (1st name).

Custodian-Guardian use the '**Law-Giver Manifest**' as guide for worship, living & working. They pray daily & say with conviction the '**Daily-Prayer**'.

Custodian-Guardian's adhere to campaigns & shun-lists & encourage others to do so. Custodian-Guardian protect the local habitat & report pollution & environmental vandalism. C-G's support Law-Enforcement by keeping a neighborhood vigil reporting all infringements & crimes.

Custodian-Guardian seek then gain & apply knowledge through 'Learn & Teach' from conception to cremation. They surf the UCG website for the latest info & encourage others to do so. They support community 'Free Education' & oppose elitist education. They pass on Life-Experiences through Knowledge-Continuity.




Custodian-Guardian help establish community run & owned, not-for-profit organizations (**CROn**). These they use, run & publicize.

Custodian-Guardian vote in all government elections. They support 'Klan' endorsed candidates. They support & are actively involved in the local community. They seek nomination to all available committees. Custodian-Guardian join organizations (E. g. Commercial, Community, Educational, Leisure, Political, Professional, Trade, ...) so they can influence their operation & bring them in line with the '**Law-Giver Manifest**'.

Custodian-Guardian belong to 7 Tribes (7 Provinces) living in many villages (Shires). Custodian-Guardian belief that **1GOD** wants us to speak in varied tongues. Therefore each Tribe has 1 main language & many dialects.

Note! **1GOD** doesn't want Globalization! Angering **1GOD** has onsequences: Tower of Babel & Twin-Towers NewYork.

1 GOD is waiting to hear from YOU ! 

C H A L L E N G E – Prayer

Dear **1GOD**, Creator of the most beautiful Universe
Your most humble faithful custodian-guardian (1st name)
Requests help with converting the ignorant unbeliever
Help the unbeliever get the **1FAITH**
Thank you for this experience of being involved in a challenge
I endeavor to make more challenges
For the Glory of **1GOD** & the Good of Humankind



This prayer is used when confronted with an ignorant unbeliever !



GATHERING

Supporters meet at a Gathering every 7th Day (Fun-Day) of the week. The sound of bell(s) optional outside & Glockenspiel or Organ inside start & end a Gathering. The most senior Elder attending welcomes Supporters, guests, newcomers. Outlines meeting program. New-Age time-management is used.

A Gong or Bongo calls to prayer. Attendees stand (sick or handicap sit) put their hands together face towards the rising sun (inside, outside never look directly into the Sun) & pray: Daily & Theme prayers. The meeting program is now in progress.



Musical sound is used for opening & closing (Glockenspiel or Organ), praying & other parts of the program (Gong or Bongo). On a Fun-day-theme, a Gathering uses this theme in worship, activities, decor & display. The program keeps local traditions alive: dialect, dress, drinks (non alcoholic), food, music, dance & customs.



The 1st Gathering of a month welcomes couples who signed a 'Holy-Matrimony Contract' the previous month. The 2nd Gathering of a month welcomes the new-born of the previous month. The 3rd Gathering of a month welcomes the visitors who pledge to be a Supporter. The 4th Gathering of a month reflects on Supporters & members that died the previous month.

Meeting Etiquette

Supporters visit a Gathering & encourage others to visit a Gathering. They pray & worship, socialize, discuss, chat, eat (no junk food) & drink (non-alcoholic), sing & dance, laugh, play & harmonize... It is your Gathering enjoy & make it work!

Active participation leads to experiences. Experiences are important; we like to share these with others. We like to discuss our experiences with others. This increases our relationship with others. Increased good relationships translate into happiness.

To make the experience work there needs to be variety. Subjects covered may cover Gathering activities, the Law-Giver Manifest, Shun-lists, knowledge, current-news, hobbies, interests, local & provincial government. Don't be shy!

Discussion-Etiquette: Listen closely without interrupting a speaker. Reply passionately without being obnoxious, rude or aggressive. Human relationships rely on passion, compromise & tolerance. To diffuse a situation; agree to disagree.

At all Gatherings, Supporters, visitors, Elders & Members are addressed as custodian-guardian (1st name) everyone is equal. Elders & Members are leaders with honorary titles. These titles are used only outside the Gathering in public or on committees.

Before Meeting

Before a Gathering can be held Elders prepare a program & organize a venue.

Program: Welcome, outline, itemize, Prayers, readings, discussion & fund raising, ensure main language, local Dialect & Traditions are upheld...

Organize: Gathering venue (hall, security), transport for handicapped, sick, elderly...

Publicize: Gathering (when, where & directions), media-releases,...

Catering (use supporters): seating, drinks (non-alcoholic), food (no junk food), music, dancing, & clean up,...

Hold: Mess, elections, induction of newly-wed, new-born & memorial for deceased (as per relevant week),...

1G O D loves Gatherings

Supporters start new Gatherings. They find a minimum of 7 people, get together that is a Gathering. A 1st Gathering may be held at home. Alternatives are a SmeC, PHeC or School.

The Gathering is a religious social meet for like-minded people. At the 1st Gathering a Committee is elected. This committee is called 'Klan'!

Supporters (attending) elect in a secret-ballot 1 Elder (minimum) up to a maximum of 7 HE & 7 SHE (7_7 rule) a total of 14 Elders. Any Supporter present can nominate, as long as they meet requirements. Mandatory requirements to be acceptable as Committee candidate: Minimum age 28, be a parent, physical & mentally able to do the duties of a Committee-member. No sexual disability, Child molester, same gender (homosexual) or confused gender (trans). **Note!** Sexual disability, a threat to children.

7_7 Rule (equal representation of HE & SHE) applies to all UCG committees. Committees consist of 1 (incomplete) -14 (complete). A complete committee consists of 7HE & 7SHE. A complete committee is the goal. 1 elected has to do all duties. 14 elected can share the workload evenly.

At the 1st Gathering the Klan decides to hold a Gathering every Fun-day, on a name for the Gathering & when to hold the next committee meet. At the Klan's 2nd meet Custodian-Zenturion are elected, their Truth-Statements are taken & member ship of 1Church Universe Custodian Guardians is posted. A new Gathering is listed on the web-site.

Cuatodian-Zenturion are the elected leaders representing the Gathering to the local community & local government (**Shire**). These leaders are passionate about **1GOD 1 FAITH 1Church Universe Custodian Guardians**. They lead by fearless ethical & professional example, show humility, determination, discipline & persistence. Their key task is to communicate & promote a shared understanding of the U.C.G. purpose by developing & implementing powerful strategies (**with the Klan**) for moving the Gathering in the direction of their shared vision. Goals with a time-line are set. They are committed to the underlying purpose of the U.C.G. spreading of **1GOD's** latest Message (**Law-Giver Manifest**) its application & its protection.

Truth-Statement

Oh magnificent all mighty 1 & only **1GOD**. Who is both HE & SHE. Creator of the most beautiful Universes. **Witness:**

Your most humble faithful custodian-guardian (**1st name**). Elected Custodian-Zenturion by the Elders of the (**name**) Gathering.

Truthfully state:

That I shall assist **1GOD**, the Supporters of the **1FAITH**, the Universe Custodian Guardians & the local community.

That I did not or encouraged someone to Kill, Rape, Torture or child-molest, nor protected anyone who did.

Protect the integrity of **1GOD'S** latest message the Law-Giver Manifest.

As Custodian-Zenturion the 7 behaviors' are my guide:

Not repay violence with violence (**can block attack & leave**)

Observe so as to become aware of anti-social & anti-habitat behaviors

Protest injustice, amorality, & environmental-vandalism

Resolve conflict through assessment, listening & discussion

Socialize, familiarize myself with all different groups in our community

Speak up for what is right

Stand up for the unfairly attacked, disadvantaged, weak & needy

For the Glory of **1GOD** & the Good of Humankind

May 1GOD be my Witness & Judge

Dishonoring the **Truth-Statement** leads to cancellation of membership. Banning from all **Gatherings**. Shunning by **Supporters**. If the dishonoring was of a criminal nature the Prosecution will be notified.

During the C-Zenturion's 3 Year term it may become necessary to elect a Custodian-Praytorian to the Orackle in a secret ballot (**7_7 rule applies**).

A Custodian-Zenturion is expected to vote. The 2 C-Zenturion of a Gathering keep in touch with the Custodian-Praytorians of the Orackle.

With a new C-Praytorian position a C-Zenturion may nominate himself or nominate another C-Zenturion or just vote. In case of a C-Praytorian re-election a C-Zenturion can just vote or do as with a new position creating an opponent Of the 2 C-Zenturions of a Gathering 1 may become a C-Praytorian. Any Klan can only supply 1 active C-Praytorian at any time.

Custodian-Zenturion & Gathering > Conscience & Soul of a Shire!

Membership - Application

A Member-Application is used to notify Universe Custodian Guardians to get a Gathering registered.

It also makes the itemized Custodian- Zenturion(s) members of the Universe Custodian Guardians.

Print out, fill in, send to:

Universe Custodian Guardians
PO Box 662 Endeavour Hills, 3802, Victoria,
Australia.



In the spaces write the first-names of the '**Elders**' that elected the Custodian-Guardian Zenturions & heard the '**Truth-Statement**'.

1st name of (**HE**) C-G Zenturion :

1st name of (**SHE**) C-G Zenturion :

Name of Gathering:

Contact address:

We the above named Elders & Custodian-Zenturion will abide by Membership Rules: **May 1GOD be our Witness & Judge**

Date:

C-G Kalender

Note ! Individual Members (not Supporters or Elders) of the Universe Custodian Guardians, cannot accept honorary awards, prizes or titles. They cannot be elected or appointed to any type of Government

If asked they may give unrewarded advise. If they become part of Government they loose their membership of U.C.G. & can never regain it.

Membership may be revoked if in breach of the **Law-Giver Manifest**. Any breach would be investigated & dealt with.

1GOD is our Believe! 1FAITH is our moral strength!
The Law-Giver Manifest is our guide!
Universe Custodian Guardians are our Church!

M E M B E R S H I P

There are 3 types of membership: An individuals' membership in a Gathering.
A Gathering's membership with the Universe Custodian Guardians.
An individuals' membership of the Universe Custodian Guardians

An individuals' membership in a Gathering

An individual visiting a Gathering is a potential Supporter. A Supporter attending & participating at a Gathering is recognized as member of that Gathering. Supporters are addressed as 'Custodian-Guardian (1st name).

A Gathering's membership with the Universe Custodian Guardians

Supporters elect a Committee (7_7 Rule) of Elders known as Klan. The Klan elects 2 Elders (1 HE, 1 SHE) to become Custodian-Zenturion who represent the Gathering with the Universe Custodian Guardians. The Klan then sends its Member-Application to the Universe Custodian Guardians. Who welcome the Custodian-Zenturion & add the Gathering to their Register.

The Gathering can now use everything available on the website:

www.universecustodianguardians.org.

The Gathering can also raise funds (no credit) 90% stay with the Gathering 10% are forwarded to the Universe Custodian Guardians administration.

Membership may be revoked if in breach of the **Law-Giver Manifest**. Any breach would be investigated & dealt with.

An individuals' membership of the U.C.G.

An individual has to become 'Supporter' of a Gathering. The Supporter then nominates (or is nominated) to be elected 'Elder' to the 'Klan' a Gatherings' committee. When there is an opening an Elder may nominate to be elected 'Custodian-Zenturion' to represent the Gathering & Klan with the U.C.G. The elected has to make a 'Truth-Statement' witnessed by the Klan. The Klan then forwards a member-application to the U.C.G. Registry.

Members can nominate to be elected to become 'Custodian-Praytorian' & join the Orackle (U.C.G. committee). When there is an opening the Orackle elect an 'Apprentice Custodian-Guardian Proclaimer' who is now a life member.

Note, every Orackle has 1He & 1SHE Apprentice Custodian-Guardian Proclaimer. When there is an opening all 7 Orackle elect 1 (HE or SHE) of the Apprentices to become 'Custodian-Guardian Proclaimer' (may be HE or SHE)

Individual Members of the U.C.G., cannot accept honorary awards, prizes or titles. They cannot be elected or appointed to any type of Government. If asked they may give unrewarded advise. If they become part of Government they loose their membership of U.C.G. & can never regain it.

7 _ 7 R U L E applies to UCG committees elections.

When a group of people get together they look for leadership. Single leadership is tyranny. Leadership by committee is fair. Leadership by committee is endorsed by the **Universe Custodian Guardians**.

The 7_7 Rule applies to Universe Custodian Guardian 'Klan' & 'Orackle' committee elections. All elections are by secret ballot. The person with the most votes is elected. Then the person with the second highest ... until the committee is elected.

The incomplete committee may consist of a minimum of 1 or more until it becomes a complete committee of 7HE & 7SHE (14). The incomplete committee may consist of any combination of HE & SHE but no more than 7 HE or 7 SHE. E.g. 8 HE & 6 SHE is wrong there can be no more than 7 HE.

A complete committee is desirable. 1 elected has to do all 14 duties. 14 elected share the workload evenly.

Should a Committee-member need replacing. Another person need be elected to serve the rest of the term.

K L A N duties

Organize: Gathering venue (hall, security), transport for sick, handicapped, elderly.

Publicize: Gathering (when, where & directions), media-releases & message of 1GOD 1FAITH 1Church Universe Custodian Guardians

Program: (Welcome, outline, itemize, Prayers, readings, discussion & fund raising, ensure main language, local Dialect & Traditions are upheld)

Hold: Mess, elections, induction of newly-wed & new-born. Remember the deseased.

Catering: seating, drinks (non-alcoholic) & food (non-junk food), music & dancing, entertainment & clean up.

Committee: Meeting. Protect the unfairly attacked, weak, needy & disadvantaged .

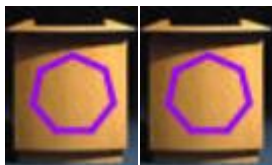
Up-keep: Shun-lists & campaigns, prepare educational material for schools, establish not-for-profit organizations (**CROn**). Environmental & Social-justice action, endorsement or shunning of political candidates.

W O R S H I P is an act of religious devotion directed to **1GOD**.

Welcome to the Wonderful World of Worshipping 1GOD

Worshipping **1GOD** entails praying, caring, using & enjoying **1GOD's** creations. Worship is inclusive of everything which is pleasing to **1GOD**, whether they deal with issues of belief, or deeds of the believer. This includes rituals, beliefs, work, social activities & personal behavior....

1GOD does not want purpose-built places of Worship. Therefore purpose-built places of Worship need demolishing. Custodian-Guardian worship anywhere, anytime or on Fun-Day at a Gathering in a SmeC, School,...



1GOD does not want sacrifices, but seeking, gaining & applying knowledge. Therefore Altars need replacing with Lectern.



Part of Custodian Guardian worship entails spreading **1GOD's** latest message & establish Gatherings. Worship is reserved for **1GOD** both **HE** & **SHE**. It entails starting a family being responsible for oneself, family, community, Humankind, the local habitat it's creatures & vegetation & the environment (planet...physical universe). It means living morally in thoughts & deeds including looking after body & Soul. Worshipping **1GOD** includes colonizing the Physical- Universe!

Welcome to Space Exploration & Colonization

1GOD is waiting to here from YOU ! 

Worshipping **1GOD** involves Praying.

Praying is the best method of staying in touch with **1GOD**.

When no 1 listens! When there is no hope! Pray! **1GOD** listens.



Praying is the most used form of worshipping **1GOD**. A Daily-Routine.

Praying is the most beneficial way (safety-valve) of expressing a persons inner turmoil & emotions. Try it !

Praying helps coping with heart-ache & grief. **1GOD** does listen !

Praying with a group gives unity & moral-strength. Prayers unite !

Praying needs to address a real & pressing need. **Don't be frivolous !**
Praying needs to be supported by relevant action. **Praying isn't enough !**
When bursting with Happiness share this moment with **1GOD**. **Always !**
Praying for the benefit of less fortunate is most rewarding. **Try it !**
Note! Prayers need **1GOD's** approval to succeed. Trust **1GOD's** judgment !

For spiritual insights & inner harmony use Meditation.
Meditating fulfills a spiritual human need.

Meditating is done without the use of plant or chemical supplements.
Custodian Guardian only use the natural uncut unpolished Rose-Quartz.

Rose-Quartz when used while meditating may reduce anger, anxiety & depression. Revitalize the body physically, emotionally & spiritually. Enhances communication with **1GOD**. **The crystal for heart & soul.**



When meditating the mind withdraws itself from all outside impressions then frees itself from all thoughts this stillness & silence is calming. After the calming you may glimpse truths of your Soul & insights relating to the purpose of life. **Note!** A troubled soul may give insights that create a state of anxiety if this happens, **'STOP meditating'**. Try another day.

Supporters of the 1FAITH & Universe Custodian Guardians meditate alone. Except when visiting a Gathering (IMGP).

M E D I T A T I N G :

Have a glass of filtered water before meditating.

Lie on the ground or bed with a rough Rose-quartz on your forehead, lie still, straight outstretched on your back, arms against body, eyes closed.

Then shut out all surrounding distractions finding inner harmony.

Inner harmony leads to spiritual experiences.

Strong spiritual experiences may lead to Deep sleep.

Note! Deep sleep helps to regenerate mind body & soul resulting in a healthier more content person.

I M P P Intense Meditating Personal Praying

Intense Meditating Personal Praying (IMPP) may be used when there is a pressing need to communicate with **1GOD**. IMPP is best when alone at home. **Use a prayer-mat to protect from cold floor.**

Note! IMPP should not be used constantly.

How to **I M P P** :

Sit on the ground legs stretched out hands folded in your lap eyes closed

With the upper body start gently swaying forward & backward

Keep swaying & start chanting:

'For the Glory of **1GOD** & the Good of Humankind'

Keep chanting until you feel trance-like then start chanting your prayer

The prayer you chant may be 1 from the prayers-guide or your own

You may chant the prayer as often as you feel necessary

When finished chanting stop swaying open your eyes & get up

Note ! Meditation stone of the 1FAITH the Rose-quartz is not used.

G R O U P P R A Y I N G

Prayers may be a group (2 or more) event. Group Praying is common at Gatherings. Be social 'Pray' together with others.

I M G P Intense Meditating Group Praying

IMGP 'Intense Meditating Group' (2 or more) praying may be used when there is a pressing need to communicate with **1GOD**. An Elder starts the IMGP. Pray & Meditate together with other Supporters of the 1FAITH. If you want the group to chant your personal prayer talk to an Elder at the Gathering

Intense Meditating Group Praying (IMGP) how to:

Form a group

Stand on the ground start stomping your feet eyes closed

Keep stomping & start clapping your hands

Now start chanting 'For the Glory of **1GOD** & the Good of Humankind'

Keep stomping, clapping & chanting until you feel trance like then start chanting your prayer (the other keep stomping, no clapping)

The prayer you chant may be 1 from the prayers-guide or your own

You may chant the prayer as often as you feel necessary

When finished chanting stop stomping & clapping open your eyes & relax



Belief in **1GOD** gives you **1FAITH**. Absorb **1FAITH** that it may touch your heart & become a permanent part of your thinking. Think & Live, **1FAITH** each day every day. Let **1FAITH** influence your actions whether they are conscious or subconscious. People with faith are blessed, **1GOD** loves them.

1GOD is waiting to hear from YOU ! 

1 F A I T H – Prayer

Dear **1GOD**, Creator of the most beautiful Universe
Thank you for **1FAITH** it gives me moral-strength
1FAITH gives non-selfish & non-violent solutions
I shall embrace **1FAITH** with mind, body & Soul
I shall tell everyone about **1FAITH**
I shall protect **1GOD's** **1FAITH** 1 Church against Cults
For the Glory of **1GOD** & the Good of Humankind



This prayer is used to show moral-strength !



W o r s h i p 1 G O D

Support **1FAITH** **1Church** Universe Custodian Guardians



Scrolls

AS it is Written It Shall Be

1FAITH, written on 7Scrolls deals with moral & spiritual guidance

Scroll 1: Belief	there are 7 Affirmations
Scroll 2: Obligations	there are 17 Duties
Scroll 3: Privileges	there are 17 Rights
Scroll 4: Failings	there are 7 Evils
Scroll 5: Virtues	there are 7 Virtues
Scroll 6: Khronicle	there are 7 Heritage stages
Scroll 7: Afterlife	there are Angels & Reincarnation



BELIEFS

1 GOD's latest message the Law-Giver Manifest !

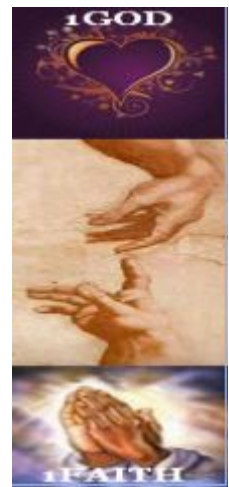
1GOD 1FAITH 1Church Universe Custodian Guardians

Welcome to a wonderful world of worshipping 1GOD

Belief the moral foundation a person builds their life on.
Belief is moral strength, belief is hope, it helps us understand why we live.
Beliefs: Scroll 1! The Foundation of 1FAITH.

Custodian-Guardian Beliefs:

- 1 There is **1GOD** who is both HE & SHE
- 2 **1GOD** created 2 Universe & selected Humankind to be Custodian of the physical Universe
- 3 Human-life is sacred from its conception & there is an obligation to multiply
- 4 Humankind is to seek & gain knowledge then apply it
- 5 The Law-Giver Manifest replaces all previous messages **1GOD** sent
- 6 Numbers are important & 7 is divine
- 7 There is an Afterlife & there are Angels



AFFIRMATION – Prayer

Dear **1GOD**, Creator of the most beautiful Universe
Your most humble faithful **custodian-guardian** (1st name)
Wants to affirm their Beliefs:

There is **1GOD** who is both He & SHE

1GOD created 2 Universe & selected Humankind to be
Custodian of the physical Universe

Human-life is sacred from its conception & there is an obligation to multiply

Humankind is to seek & gain knowledge then apply it

The Law-Giver Manifest replaces all previous messages **1GOD** sent

Numbers are important & 7 is divine

There is an Afterlife & there are Angels

For the Glory of **1GOD** & the Good of Humankind



This prayer is said at home alone or with family once a week. Recited at the Gathering.

Affirmation 1 : There is **1GOD** who is both **HE** & **SHE**

Belief in **1GOD** is absolute, no exemptions. Over thousands of years **1GOD** repeatedly sent this message. **1GOD** made it clear to the scribe compromise or deviation is unacceptable & will be dealt with on Judgment-Day.

Within **1GOD** is the positive **HE** & the negative **SHE**. When **1GOD** created the Physical-universe positive **HE** & negative **SHE** were separated. By this separation **1GOD** created the desire of positive **HE** & negative **SHE** to join, completing each other becoming whole.

1GOD expects respect therefore idolizing **1GOD** is absolute, no exemptions. Having other idols is disrespectful. **1GOD** will hold disrespectful people accountable, in life & Afterlife. **Advise: Don't anger 1GOD!**

When **1GOD** created the Physical-Universe positive **HE** & negative **SHE** were separated. This separation created a craving in **HE** & **SHE** to join (**mate**) , becoming whole. **Wholeness is needed for Specie survival.**

Loving & worshiping false idols is insulting **1GOD**. Effigies of false idols are not to be used in religious worship. **1GOD** wants humankind to prove that it has come along the evolutionary trail far enough to resist false idols. **Dismantle their symbols, shrines & place of worship. 1GOD is watching.**

1GOD who is both **HE** & **SHE** created **HE** & **SHE** equal. **HE** & **SHE** complement each other & need each other to be complete & Species' survival. When human **HE** & human **SHE** join together, they are in a state of **1GOD** likeness.

This is not possible for same-gender or confused-gender.

False idols are alive or dead people, creatures or other things whose effigy or image are idolized. E.g.

False idols: **Crosses**, a person on a cross, an overweight person, Cult leaders, messengers (messiah, prophet, son of **GOD**) or their mother, saints (martyr), creature's half animal half-human, warlords, animals, plants, landscape (caves, rock-formation), elements (wind), or objects floating through the physical universe (sun, moon, planets), celebrities (media creations)...

When you idolize, pray or worship, there is 1 Choice: **1GOD** !!!

HE & **SHE** competing against each other is wrong. **HE** & **SHE** competing against each other at work, at home or in the community reversing roll-models is wrong. **Roll-reversing is wrong contradicting 1GOD's Design.**

HE mistreating &/or hurting **SHE** is mistreating &/or hurting **1GOD** (**1GOD**'s **SHE** part). **SHE** mistreating &/or hurting **HE** is mistreating &/or hurting **1GOD** (**1GOD**'s **HE** part). **Don't mistreat &/or hurt 1GOD!**

1GOD's

Design:

HE & **SHE** establish a Family!

HE is Father, Provider / Protector.

SHE is Mother, Carer / Homemaker.

HE & SHE a match made in Heaven!



M U S T – D O :

Idolize, pray to & worship **1GOD**. The 1 only, both HE & SHE!

Custodian-Guardian are to help misguided people to find & idolize, pray & worship **1GOD**! (Note! Use Challenge-Prayer) Reformed & now new Custodian-Guardian are helped to discard & recycle everything that reminds them of past 'False-Idols'. **1GOD** is watching!

Effigies of false idols should not be used in religious worship. **1GOD** wants humankind to prove that it has evolved enough. To resist false idols & dismantle their symbols, shrines & place of worship.

There is no place for false idols. They are to be resisted & shunned. Do not pray, support or show admiration to false idols. Celebrities are the newest kind of false idols. Most reprehensible is the idolization of celebrities'.

Effigies of false idols should not be used in religious worship. These pagan symbols are to be dismantled (recycle all effigies of false idols sculptures, digital-images, jewelry, pictures, photos, publications, statues...).

Demolish all false idols places of worship (Cathedrals, Churches, Convent, Mosques, Monastery, Shrines, Temples & Synagogues) & recycle the building materials for shelters for homeless & other needy. **1GOD** is watching!

Buildings, Streets, Towns named after false idols: rename them.

Rituals (songs, music & dancing) & worshiping of false idols must stop.

NOTE! A religious messenger should not be seen as an idol. But as a person who delivers an important message nothing more nothing less.

1 G O D i s both HE & SHE

HE & SHE compliment each other & need each other to be complete & Species survival. When human HE & human SHE join together, they are in a state of **1GOD** likeness. **This is not possible for sexual disability afflicted** (child molester, same gender, confused gender).

HE & SHE must adhere to community standard roll-models. Roll-reversing is contradicting **1GOD's** Design, not acceptable behavior.

HE & SHE must join in Holy-Matrimony to start a family, fulfilling their destiny. HE & SHE establish a Family!

HE is Father, Provider / Protector. SHE is Mother, Carer / Homemaker.

There is no mating, no Holy-Matrimony, no starting a family, no living together, no raising children for sexual disability afflicted.

HE & SHE are equally (7_7 rule) represented on 1FAITH & UCG committee.

1GOD created HE as son & SHE as daughter. This makes every HE a son of **1GOD** & every SHE a daughter of **1GOD**. Anybody claiming to be the only son of **1GOD** is F A L S E.

1GOD is waiting to hear from YOU ! 

1 G O D – Prayer

Dear **1GOD**, Creator of the most beautiful Universe
Mother & Father of the Universe
1 & only Idol for me to worship
I pledge to have no other idols
I shall shun all false Idols & recycle their symbols
I endeavor to rehabilitate all misguided Souls
For the Glory of **1GOD** & the Good of Humankind



Show your adoration for the Creator !

C H A L L E N G E – Prayer

Dear **1GOD**, Creator of the most beautiful Universe
Your most humble faithful custodian-guardian (1st name)
Requests help with converting the ignorant unbeliever
Help the unbeliever get the 1GOD 1FAITH 1Church belief
Thank you for this experience of being involved in a challenge
I endeavor to make more challenges
For the Glory of **1GOD** & the Good of Humankind



This prayer is used when confronted with an ignorant unbeliever !



Affirmation 2 : 1GOD created 2 Universe & selected Humankind to become Custodian of the physical Universe.

When **1GOD** created the Universe it was divided into 2 parts: the 'Physical-Universe' (P-U) & the 'Spiritual-Universe' (S-U). Our body lives in the 'P-U'. Our Soul commutes (Reincarnation) between both Universes' to end up staying in the 'Spiritual-Universe' as Angel (Immortality). The body's' immortality comes via mating, multiplying & having / raising children.

1GOD created pulsating, bright, fiery 'Sun-Stars'. These Sun-Stars gave birth to orbiting Planets creating Solar-Systems.



1GOD created the Physical-Universe slightly imperfect. **1GOD** created a cycle of '**Beginning & End & Recycling**' (B&E&R). Everything in the expanding physical Universe has a beginning & an end with the leftovers being recycled. This imperfection & the cycle 'B&E&R' led to the creation of 'Evolution'. **1GOD** created 'Evolution' to ensure that there is ongoing changes happening in the Universe. Humankind needs to accept that change is ongoing, always! Evolution operates by using 'Trial & Error' to tackle challenges. Humankind should 'Plagiarize' Evolution.

Note! 1GOD does not charge copyright. Neither should humans (greedy profiteers) MS/R6

Everything that is part of B&E&R cycle is given a part of the Original-Soul. The Soul keeps both Universe connected & in touch with **1GOD**.

1GODs' procedures used when creating both Universe, guide us as to which procedures need apply to living. Follow **1GODs'** examples !!!

1GOD created by design an imperfect Universe. We should accept that nothing is perfect (perfection is not possible). Perfect is an abstract, unreal. 1 person's perfect is another person's imperfect.

1GOD created the Physical Universe in 6 Days, Day 7 was a Rest-Day. **1GOD** set the example work 5 days on day 6 evaluate your work, complete any unfinished work & plan next weeks work. On day 7 rest enjoy life have a Fun-Day, pray, socialize, visit a Gathering.

1GOD created 'Evolution' to ensure that there is ongoing changes happening in the Universe. Humankind needs to accept that change is ongoing, *always!*

Evolution operates by adjusting to change & imperfections. Humankind should 'Plagiarize' Evolution.

1GOD gave everything in the 'P-U' a survival-instinct. When the chemistry was right, Evolution expanded (evolved) the survival-instinct to intelligence. The ability to make choices, logic, reason,...

EVOLUTION 1GOD's miracle !!!

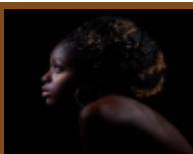
The ever expanding 'P-U' needed 'Custodian'. **1GOD** searched & found a Planet that evolved more than any other.

Planet '**Earth**' our '**Home**'.



∞ To be Custodian of the Universe a specie would need to have mathematical understanding. **1GOD** created a new specie on Earth, that had this ability & understanding: 'Humankind'.

1GOD created 3 specie (Races) versions & Evolution cheekily evolved 1 more. African, European, Mongolian & Evolved. **1GOD** is happy with 3+1 Races. Humankind should keep **1GOD** happy & apply 'Racial-Integrity'.



'Racial-Integrity'! 3+1 Races who are equal but different. Mixed breeds are an insult to **1GOD**! Mixed breeds undermine **1GODs**' design. Being proud of your Race is mating & multiplying within your Race: Racial-Integrity.

1GOD created on Day 6 humankind to become Custodian of the physical Universe. **1GOD** expects humankind to be Custodian of the local Habitat & the wider Environment. This applies to our planet, moon & all others.

The Universe keeps expanding, so should Humankind. **1GOD** wants humankind to venture out into Space (explore & colonize) & beyond our solar system embracing all of the physical Universe. To fulfill our 'Destiny', there needs to be a 'Holy-Matrimony' contract, then mating & multiplying. Population-growth, Space-Exploration & Colonization are Humankind's 'Destiny'.



To be a Custodian you need to care, understand & harmonize with the local Habitat & the greater Environment. Humankind needs to understand the interdependent ecosystem. "We change 1 thing & evolution will respond by changing everything (Eco-chain/system) else dependent on the 1 thing".

Currently Humankind's performance as Custodian is poor. **1GOD** is dismayed! Humans who are responsible for making **1GOD's** most beautiful Creation Planet Earth sick & unlivable need to be rehabilitated: **MS/R7**.



ZERO TOLERANCE TO POLLUTING AIR SOIL WATER & SPACE !!!

Wasting of Resources & Energy for useless consumer 'Junk' & idle 'Entertainment' has to STOP! Resources, Energy & 'Know-How' are to

be allocated for Space-Exploration & Colonization, Humankind's Destiny !
Education needs to refocus. Understanding the Environment, Evolution,
Space-Travel & the expanding imperfect physical Universe is the new focus.

MUST – DO :

Respect **1GOD's** design of the Universe. Follow **1GODs'** examples !!!

Study the Cycle of '**Beginning & End & Recycling**'.

Observe '**Evolution**' how it adapts & survives by imperfection
& uniqueness. Think about '**Cause & Effect**'* before acting.

* **The Physical Universe uses Cause & Effect.** On a small scale
any change to the local Eco-system has an effect on other parts of
the Eco-system.

Cause: Using 'Chemical-Insecticides'

Effect: Alters Food-chain reduces plant pollination, creating
mutations, becoming a risk to human-health.

Action: Replace chemical insecticides with natural insecticides.

Cause: Enriching-Uranium!

Effect: Deadly-Radiation. Greatest Threat to Human-Survival!

Action: Stop Nuclear-research! Close Nuclear-Facilities! Close
Uranium-mines! Cage Nuclear-Scientist, **MS/R7**.

Cause: Burning-Coal!

Effect: Choking Humans & Animals. Greatest Human-Health risk!

Action: Stop burning Coal. Close Coal-mines! Prosecute, **MS/R7** all
mine-workers, mine-owners, coal-transporters, coal-burners !!!!

Cause: Growing GM-Crops!

Effect: Alter genetics of whole Food-chain creating mutations.

Interfering with **1GOD's** design. Greatest threat to Humandesign !

Action: Shire destroys crops & scorches soil for 3 years.

Cage G-M Scientists, Seed-Producers & Seed-Growers! **MS/R7**

Cause: Consumerism creating Garbage!

Effect: Polluting Soil & Water: vermin & insect plagues: gas emission!

Action: Stop producing, buying disposables & non-essentials (**Junk**) !

Cause: Violence towards Life & Environment!

Effect: Misery, suffering, injuries, death & destruction!

Action: Stop violence & prosecute the Guilty! **MS/R1-7**

Cause: Capitalism!

Effect: In-just, corrupt, selfish, elitist, Anti-**1GOD**!

Action: Cage Profiteers, **MS/R6**. Confiscate private-ownership assets.

Convert to **CROn** (Community Run Owned not-for-profit)!

Cause: Communism!

Effect: In-just, incompetent, corrupt, Anti-**1GOD**!

Action: Replace government with Multi-choice elected candidates.
Replace State-owned entities with **CROn** !

Cause: Hereditary Tyranny !

Effect: In-just, incompetent, corrupt, Wealth-Apartheid, Anti-**1GOD**!

Action: Replace Tyranny with Multi-choice elected candidates. Replace
Wealth-Apartheid with Social-justice & **CROn**!

Cause: Cannibalism!

Effect: Cloning, Transplanting organs & body-fluids creating monsters!

Action: Stop cloning! Stop organ-transplants! Stop blood Transfusions.

Live in 'Harmony' with your Surroundings...

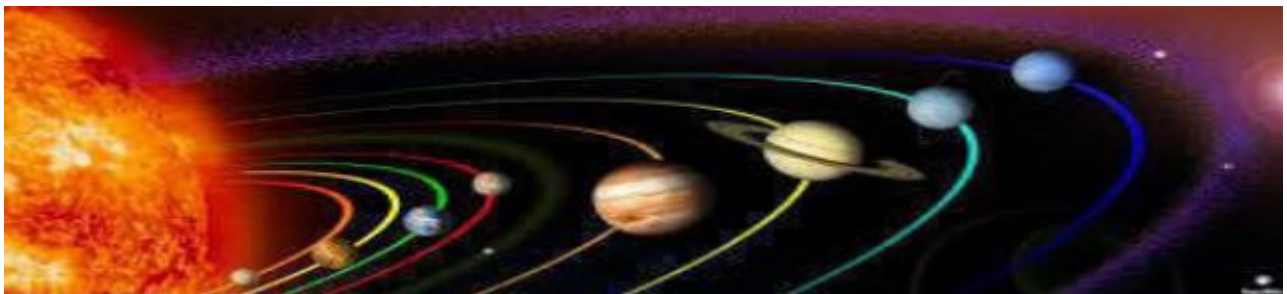
Being Custodian of the Universe entails 'Space-Exploration'.

Space-Exploration leads to 'Space-Colonization' !

Both are Humankind's Destiny.



Space-Colonization needs 'Population-Growth' ! Population-Growth comes
via 'Holy-Matrimony', mating & multiplying! **Note! Doesn't apply to
sexual disability afflicted.**



The expanding 2 Universe need more Custodians & Angels.

Let nothing interfere with your Soul's life-experience mission.



8.1.7. Universe day (symbol: **Rocket**)
C-G Kalender **Fun-Day Themes**



Custodian Guardian use their local Gathering as hub for custodial duties. Pro
environmental action & activities concerning climate change, eco-system,
wildlife, vegetation & human survival. Pro non-violence action & activities,
reporting violence against people, animals & environment. Pro non-profit
action & activities, establishing CROn, promote & use them. Anti pollution
action & activities, starting with family, community,... Anti garbage action &
activities, starting with family, community,... Anti junk action & activities,
starting with family, community,... Anti junkfood action & activities, starting
with family, community,... Anti immorality action & activities, starting with
family, community,...

For all activities the Law-Giver Manifest is used as guide.

Custodian-Guardian start a Gathering, attend it & bring guests. They elect
representations Elders (7HE/7SHE). Elders form a committee (Klan).

Custodian Guardian join organizations so as to bring them into line with the Law-Giver Manifest.

1GOD is waiting to hear from YOU ! 

UNIVERSE – Prayer

Dear **1GOD**, Creator of the most beautiful Universe
Your most humble faithful custodian-guardian (1st name)
Thanks You for selecting Humankind
Pledges to be custodian of Planet Earth
Pledges to colonize the Universe & be its custodian
Asks for help in fulfilling Humankind's Destiny
For the Glory of **1GOD** & the Good of Humankind



This prayer is used when needed !



Before space-colonization comes space-exploration. Each Province build & put into orbit a "Space -Exploration port" (S-X p). All exploration is initiated from the **S-X p's**.

Space exploration & colonization need rules a Space-Exploration Court (S-XC). A Space-Exploration Court must be set up to uphold Space exploration & colonization law. S>X C rulings are binding for all Provinces !!!

S>X C (Space-Exploration Court) 



Space exploration & colonization need rules (laws) a Space - Exploration Court. A S>XC is to uphold Space exploration & colonization law. S>X C rulings are binding for all Provinces !!!

This court has 7 Judges (1 from each Province). Judgment comes by secret-ballot & majority vote. Minimum majority 4/7.

Inner Space Laws (1) cater for Earth Space & Earth Moon. Outer Space Laws (2) cater for Planet Exploration & Colonizing.

If a **Province** breaks the Space-Exploration law it is punished. The people involved get prosecuted. Equipment used in the crime is confiscated & given to the honest Provinces (equal shares).

S>X Laws 1 (Inner Space) 

Space exploration & colonization need rules (laws) which are upheld & enforced by a Space-Exploration Court (**S>X C**). Inner Space Laws (1) cater for Earth Space & Earth Moon.

S-X Quarantine-Law

Nothing can be brought back to Earth! Everything brought back from Space is quarantined on a Space-Exploration port (S-X p). People involved breaking this Law get, **MS/R7**



S-X Satellites-Law

Every Province has a right to privacy! Satellites from other Provinces invade this privacy. Foreign Satellites in a Provinces Inner Space are confiscated, dismantled & may be destroyed.



S-X Satellites-Law

The Earth's Moon is off limits for mining, colonizing & military. People involved breaking this law get, **MS/R7** Province (s) involved in breaking this law have their 'S-E p' shut down for 70 years. All equipment used breaking this law is confiscated & divided equally by the honest Provinces.



S>X Laws 2 (Outer Space)



Outer Space Laws (2) cater for Planet Exploration & Colonizing. They are upheld & enforced by a Space-Exploration Court.

S-X Exploration-Law

1st X-C (1st Exploration Claim) of a planet or moon goes to the Province that builds a permanent manned base. 1st X-C entitles to 1/7 of a planet. 1st claimant divides the planet into 7 areas, picks 1 of the areas. 2nd claimant picks 1 of the remaining 6 areas... the 7th claimant gets the last area. Once picked, areas cannot be changed.

Changing Areas is breaking 1st X-C law. Mandatory Sentence: A Guilty Province loses the right to explore the planet for 70 Years. All equipment used for this criminal activity is to be confiscated & divided equally by the honest Provinces. People involved committing this Crime get **MS/R7**

S-X Planets Moon-Law

A Planet's Moon belongs to the Province that 1st builds a manned base on it. It is not shared with other Provinces! When a moon-base becomes unused (due to neglect,...) any other Province may move in & claim the Moon. Breaching Planets Moon-Law a Guilty Province loses the right to explore the planet for 70 Years. All equipment used for this criminal activity is to be confiscated & divided equally by the honest Provinces. People in breach get **MS/R7**

S-X inner & outer Space in-compatible laws:

S-X Earth Moon-Law (inner Space) does not apply to other colonized Planet Moons (outer Space)!

S-X inner & outer Space compatible laws:

S-X Quarantine Law (inner Space) is applied to every colonized Planet (outer Space)!

S-X Satellites'-Law (inner Space) is applied to every colonized Planet (outer Space)!



The Universe Custodian Guardians thank **1GOD'** for creating the most beautiful Universe & making Humankind it's Custodian.

Affirmation 3 : Human-life is sacred from its conception & there is an obligation to multiply.

HE sperm bonds with the SHE egg pregnancy (human-life) commenced. Human-life is sacred therefore it needs to be protected from physical threats & moral Evil. **Terminating a pregnancy (Abortion) is killing is Anti-1GOD .** **Abortion is the most Evil & Cowardly crime a human can commit !!! MS/R7**

Threats (Dangers) to the well-being & survival of Humankind come from human predators (addiction-providers, child-molesters, confused-gender, same-gender, killers, polluters, profiteers, ...). The community has a duty to contain these Dangers. **Parents & Educators have a special duty here.**

Execution is a planned killing of a Human life (Abortion, Assassination, Death-penalty) Killing whether by Government, Military, Freedom-fighters (Separatists), False religious Cults (Terrorists), Criminals, Law-enforcement or civilian-vengeance is Anti-**1GOD**. **Every person has a civil & moral duty to ensure every Killer is prosecuted.**

ZERO TOLERANCE to KILLING !!!

KILLING a person is unforgivable, angers 1GOD !!!

Self-inflicted killing (euthanasia, suicide) is a sign of a weak mind & a weak spirit. It is a Life-experience for the Soul. Other humans should not interfere unless there is a danger to others. 1GOD will handle this on Judgment-Day. Helping a person to a Self-inflicted killing is acceptable as long as the relevant court accepts that there is a death-wish. Severe suffering is torture. End it!

Other Dangers to the well-being & survival of Human-life come from:

Climate, (too cold, too hot, too dry, too wet,...) use Protective-Clothing & Shelter. Individuals, Shire & Province need to work together.

Creature-predators, (dogs, mosquito, sharks, snakes,...) community awareness & control is essential. The Shire has to act responsible. Individuals have to be vigilant & use common-sense.



Genetic modification, (bacteria, birds, enzyme, fungi, insects, mammals, seeds, virus,...) insulting 1GODs' Design. GM changes ecosystem & food-chain. **Stop 'GM' research & prosecute researchers.** MS/R7

Microscopic-predators, (bacteria, fungi, germ, virus,...) are a stealthy threat but can be the most dangerous. Cleanliness, tidiness, immunization, diet, personal-hygiene, quarantine, health checks of people & animals, Helps. Parents, Educators, Shire & Province need to work together.

Pollution, (disposables, nuclear waste, packaging, toxic-waste, burning: coal, gas, oil, ...) needs containing. Close coal & uranium-mines, reduce oil & gas burning. Prosecute MS/R7 Coal-burners & miners, uranium-miners & nuclear waste producers.



Poor diet, no unhealthy (alcohol, carbonated, sweet,...) drink, no unhealthy (GM, manufactured) food. Prosecute providers of unhealthy drink & food. Shire & Province must ensure everyone has drinkable water & eatable food.

Protect Human-life from Dangers & Threats !!!

MULTIPLICATION

For Specie survival a person physically, mentally & emotional fit, has a 1GOD given duty to mate & multiply. Mating & multiplying is needed to establish a family. Failure to do so is Anti-social a (survival) threat to the Community. Celibacy is Anti-1GOD.

The main purpose for living is to mate & multiply. Failing to do so is living a failed life. Unacceptable to 1GOD, & to the community. Specie survival is paramount.



Community survival may dictate forced multiplication. Artificial insemination but no gene modification. A person does not need to mate to multiply.

Mating & multiplying within a family unit has been found to be the most successful & beneficial way to live up to a person's duty & destiny. Well functioning communities use the family unit & religious rules to multiply. The family unit is supported by the Community. The Shire provides free medical from conception to death & free education to children & seniors via 'SmeC' (Shire medical & education Complex). **Shire**, home to families.

Past selection of 'Bride & Groom' relied on: elitism, greed, lust... This led to inbreeding (undesirable). Bride & Groom selection by the community is better. During their 1 year 'CE' (Community Emergency) service every 17 year old SHE & 18 year old HE are evaluated (capable to multiply, capable to parenting, racial integrity, provincial diversity) & selected to enter a 'Holy-Matrimony' contract (H-M).

The 'H-M' contract allows for 1HE & 1 SHE to mate & multiply. The 'Holy-Matrimony Contract' has a beginning & an end. It begins on Wedding-Day by signing. It ends when the youngest child completes age 14. Breaking the contract (Adultery,...) is criminal. **MS/R4-R5**



No H-M for Child-molester, same-gender & confused-gender.

Note! Same sex couples & Transgender living together are not a family unit & cannot raise children. Child-molester, same-gender & confused-gender raising children commit a crime (child-molesting) **MS/R7**.

Mating & multiplying outside 'Holy-Matrimony' is 'Trashy'. Trashy parents loose their children. Children become available for adoption.

Polygamy (a person has more than 1 spouse) is animal-like unacceptable human-behavior a crime. Group marriages are depravity, immoral a crime (Adultery). **MS/R4**.

Couples that cannot multiply (health issues) become Foster-Parents. May qualify to adopt. Doesn't apply to sexual-disability (Child-molester, same-gender & confused-gender) afflicted.

There are 4 major threats to 'Holy-Matrimony', Selfishness, Adultery, Addictions, Sexual-disability & Pornography. Moral-strength overcomes these threats. For the children & self-respect have Moral-strength.

Mate & Multiply for Specie Survival !!!

MUST – DO :

Conception is **1GOD's** greatest Miracle! Slaughtering (abortion) the Unborn is the most heinous crime in the Universe! The greatest insult to **1GOD!**

Note! Abortion is an Execution! **MS/R7**

FAKES: Environmentalist wanting to protect vegetation & wildlife but support, Abortion. Animal-rights activist who support Abortion are fakes.

ZERO Tolerance to Abortion! Accountability in life & Afterlife.

Executions are planned killing (**MS/R7**) whether by Government, Military, Freedom-fighters (Separatists) False religious Cults (Terrorists) Criminals, Law-enforcement or civilian-vengeance. Every danger, threat & crime against Human-life are dealt with. Past & present Crimes against Humanlife are prosecuted & held accountable by **1GOD** on Judgment-Day.

Every person has a **1GOD** given duty to protect human-life from Dangers:

Human predators (assailants, child-molesters, homosexuals, killers, polluters, profiteers,...), creature-predators (dogs, mosquito, sharks, snakes,...),

Microscopic-predators (bacteria, fungi, germ, virus,...), climate (too cold, too hot, too dry, too wet,...), poor diet (no drink, unhealthy drink, unhealthy food, no food, ...). Every person has a duty to protect the sacred human body. It's your body protect it.

Every person has a **1GOD** given duty to Stop Government-Torture & Executions (Assassinations, Death-penalty). These Governments with their participating employees need to be replaced & prosecuted. **MS/R7**

Domestic-violence is unacceptable the community has a duty here. Report every domestic violence you observe. Check to ensure Community is taking action. **STOP Violence Start at Home !**

Every person has a **1GOD** given duty to live healthy (pollution-free, healthy -diet, keep-fit, clean drinking water, protective-clothing & shelter,...). The community needs to make this possible.

There is a **1GOD** given obligation to mate & multiply.

To fulfill this obligation HE & SHE enter a 'Holy-Matrimony' contract.

Mating, Holy-Matrimony don't apply to same-gender or confused-gender.

Support the concept of a Family-unit & Communal-living. For Bride & Groom selection use 'CE' (Community Emergency) service. Every 17 year old SHE & 18 year HE are evaluated (capable to multiply, capable to parenting, racial integrity, provincial diversity) & selected to enter a 'Holy-Matrimony' contract. Breaking the contract (e.g. Adultery) is criminal.

SHE must attend before & during pregnancy & after new-born has arrived a 'SmeC' (Shire medical & education Complex).

Same-gender mating ritual is abnormal, immoral, depraved, disgusting. A threat to the specie. Child-molesting, Same-gender & Confused-gender are disabilities (sexual) that are a threat to the human-specie. Therefore it becomes necessary to quarantine these threats. Same sex couples living together outside 'SQC' (Sexual Quarantine Compound) is immoral, depraved. Same-gender & Confused-gender handling children is child-molesting, a crime to be prosecuted, **MS/R7**



Celebrate

2.1.7. Blossom day

C-G Kalender

Fun-Day Themes

1GOD is waiting to hear from YOU ! 

HUMAN – LIFE – Prayer

Dear **1GOD**, Creator of the most beautiful Universe
 Your most humble faithful **custodian-guardian** (1st name)
 Thanks You for creating Humankind
 I Pledge to protect Human-life from conception
 I Pledge to contain & punish any threat to Human-life
 I Pledge to Mate & Multiply for Specie Survival & Space-Colonization
 For the Glory of **1GOD** & the Good of Humankind



This prayer is used when needed !



Affirmation 4 : Humankind is to seek & gain knowledge than apply it.

The central control center of the sacred human-body is the brain.
 The brain gives humankind unique intelligence, imagination,
 abstract thinking, problem solving skills & the ability to absorb
 knowledge & apply knowledge.



1GOD wants humankind to: **Seek Knowledge**
Gain Knowledge
Apply Knowledge



On Judgment-Day the 1st question **1GOD** asks: Explain what knowledge the person has continuously accumulated & how this knowledge was used for the benefit of the local habitat & all the environment. **1GOD** wants us to acquire knowledge & apply knowledge from cradle to cremation.

Seeking Knowledge means wanting to know, learn & experience.
 Seek Knowledge from: Parents, Educators, Books, Law-Giver
 Manifest, Mentors, Internet,...

Gaining Knowledge means getting an Education, acquiring skills & life-experiences. Gain Knowledge from: Studying, asking, reading, trial & error, listening, observing, projects, teaching, mentoring,...



Gaining Knowledge means getting an Education, acquiring skills & life-experiences. Gain Knowledge from: Studying, asking, reading, trial & error, listening, observing, projects, teaching, mentoring,...

Applying Knowledge means teaching others, training others & sharing life experiences with others. Apply Knowledge through: teaching, application, conversion, usage, utilization,...

Custodian Guardian belief the best way to Seek, Gain & Apply Knowledge is by the Learn & Teach method (1st learn then teach). A successful life consists of continuous learning, teaching & gaining Life-experiences.

Life-cycle of learning & teaching

A human is growing in his mother to be womb. The growing fetus **learns** to listen & recognize his parents voices. The parents **teach** by talking, reading, shouting, singing, making music, laughing, introducing the sounds of pets. A fetus gains its 1st life-experiences. Parents to be gain their 1st experience in parenting.

When attending Shire & Provincial Free public education scholars **learn** through study, comprehension, understanding & repetition. The fast learners **teach** (assist educator) the slow learners.

At work every worker is trained & retrained. More knowledgeable / experienced workers help with training & retraining.

A Soul's mission consists of accumulating our Life's life-experiences. It is your duty to help your Soul.

Seeking, gaining & applying Knowledge lead to life-experiences. Fate & choices give us further life-experiences.

Fate life-experience : A life-threatening accident (e.g. falling from a great height) a life-experience that is never forgotten.

Choice life-experience : A person decides to parachute a life-experience that is never forgotten.



Intellectual-property, an individual's live-experience knowledge is preserved to become immortal. Knowledge-Continuity approach identifies critical knowledge & provides methods for capturing, applying & transferring that knowledge. Life-experiences are to be separated between work & personal.

When an employee leaves work, vast amounts of 'I-P (Intellectual-Property) are at risk. To counteract this brain-drain it is critical that the employee's 'I-P is preserved. It is essential to capture & preserve this knowledge before the employee leaves. Capturing means audio (story-telling), video (showing),

shadowing (work alongside).

An individual's life-experience knowledge (I-P) needs to be shared with the community & family. Community-sharing comes via the Free-Education system. Sharing means oral, audio (story-telling), video (showing), shadowing (hands on).

Note! All intellectual-property (private, commercial) belongs to the community (Shire). Claiming 'Copyright, Patent-right' is stealing from the community, a crime **MS/R6**



Family knowledge-sharing comes via children & grandchildren. Sharing means oral, audio (story-telling), video (showing), shadowing (hands on).

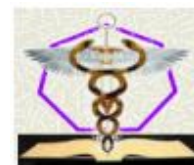
Universe Custodian Guardians assist with *Study-Guide*, 'Learn & Teach' method in continuous learning & teaching. UCG support Government Free Education & oppose Non-Government Education. UCG1-education supports Shire & Province-education:

SmeC 'Shire medical & education Complex'.

PHeC 'Provincial Hospital & education Complex'.

PDEc 'Provincial Defense & Emergency center'.

CE 'Community Emergency service'.



Custodian – guardian Knowledge – Time-line

Mothers & children > **SmeC** (New-born club, Basic-school, Girl's only School, Family-College, Senior Activity Club) >

PHeC (Boy's only school, Apprentice/ Technical/Leadership College, Leadership-Camp) >

PDEc (CE, Leadership-Camp, Couple-selection) > Life-experiences > Knowledge- Continuity !

Custodian-guardian Free-Education is a combined effort by educators, medics, parents, scholars, volunteers, seniors & government.

M U S T – D O :

Seek knowledge: ask, be adventures, be curious, listen, observe, research, read, watch,...

Gain knowledge: comprehend, experiment, grasp, learn, repeat, theorize, understand,...

Apply knowledge: advise, do, guide, instruct, mentor, show, teach...

Support 1st Learn & 2nd Teach (as child, as parent, as employee, as leader...).

Support 'Shire medical & education Complex' (SmeC).

Support 'Provincial Hospital & education Complex' (PHeC).

Support 'Provincial Defense & Emergency Complex' (PDEc).

Support 'Community Emergency service' (CE).

Demand Free-Government Education from cradle to cremation it's your **1GOD** given right! Non-Government education is closed down.

Government that gives money to non-government education is stealing from public education as well as insulting **1GOD**. This kind of Government is removed & prosecuted. Senior Government-employees that facilitate this type of Government are as guilty. They loose their job & are prosecuted. **ZERO TOLERANCE to stealing from public education.**

Every-time you learn something, write it down & later teach it to others. Preserve your writings for Knowledge-Continuity.

Use Universe Custodian Guardians Study-Guide. Support Plagiarism in education. Why rewrite something that is well written. Rather use it & expand on it.



Universe Custodian Guardians do not support Universities. Say **NO** to Corrupt, Elitist University. Custodian-guardian start' as Apprentice. After work-experience does further study.

Intellectual-Property (Copyright, Patent...) belongs to the Community! Profiteering from Intellectual-Property is a Crime! **MS/R6**



Celebrate

6.1.7. Education day (symbol any: **Book**)

C-G Kalender Fun-Day Themes



1GOD is waiting to hear from YOU ! 

KNOWLEDGE – Prayer

Dear **1GOD**, Creator of the most beautiful Universe
Your most humble faithful custodian-guardian (1st name)
Pledges to seek, gain & apply Knowledge all life long
Pledges to Learn & Teach via Free Education, Work
Pledges to support public education
Pass on Life Experiences to next generation
For the Glory of **1GOD** & the Good of Humankind



This prayer is used when needed !



Affirmation 5 : The Law-Giver Manifest replaces all previous messages **1GOD** sent.

Through human history at irregular intervals **1GOD** picks a person to pass on a message to humankind. **1GOD** is disappointed that Humankind has not heeded those messages. The latest message is the '**Law-Giver Manifest**'. It replaces all current & past religious publications. Therefore these obsolete publications are shunned & not adhered to. Obsolete entails environmental friendly disposal.

Past messages were ignored. This is the last message before Humankind will change. Embrace this message with all your heart & Soul. Protect & cherish this message.

To ensure that every person gets the opportunity to read, embrace & comprehend the '**Law-Giver Manifest**' (**L-G M**). It is up to every one to spread the message around. Make copies & hand them out. **1GOD** is watching.



The introduction instructs on how to worship. **1GOD** is waiting to hear from you, worship daily (**Daily-Prayer**). How to apply the '**L-GM**'. Why the **L-GM** was written. Conversion of morals into governance.

1FAITH is explained, its symbol of recognition & its Vision! There is a 7 Scroll overview followed by the scrolls:

Sc1: **Beliefs** the foundation on which **1FAITH** is built on

Sc2: **Obligations** a persons' duty towards **1GOD**

Sc3: **Privileges** are rewards for fulfilling 'Obligations'

Sc4: **Failings** are insults towards **1GOD** & are to be avoided

Sc5: **Virtues** are lifestyle behavior set by **1GOD**

Sc6: **Khronicle** is Humankind's' heritage

Sc7: **Afterlife** where the Soul goes

1GOD created time to measure 'Beginning' & 'End'. **1GOD** wants new time-management. **Time-Triangle**:

Day start: 0 hours Sunrise	Night-Curfew, our body
from 0-7 hours is Early Day	is not meant to be noc-
7 hours is Mid-Day	turnal! Mandatory Night-
from 7-14 hours is Late Day	Curfew from 14-21 hours
14 hours is Sunset	(C-G Klock).
from 14-21 hours is Night	



C-G Kalender, medium-term time, 'Standard Year' 14 Months (13, 28 day months + 1, 1 day month), 365 days. (Every 4 years) Quattro-Year (13, 28 day months + 1, 2 day month) 366 days. Fun-Day themes, cater for a

community need to celebrate, be shamed & remember.

Advantages of **C-G Kalender**: 1 calendar lasts forever each day falls on the same day every year. A birthday falls on the same day every year.

A C-G Planner, should be part of your Daily-Routine.



1GOD wants 7Tribes who live in many Shires in 7Provinces. Humans being social creatures live, work & raise a family in a community. Private-ownership/Capitalism is selfish a Failing, Anti-1GOD, Anti-Community. **Cluster-homes & CROn** replace it.



Community-ownership the Custodian Guardian way.



Private-ownership (commercial), State & Public owned entities are replaced by **CROn** (Community Run Owned not-for profit). Private housing is replaced with community shelter (Cluster-housing).

Justice a human need. People live in communities with 'Laws' (Rules & Regulations) to function & survive. When there appears a breach of Law, 'Truth' is found, to establish guilt or no guilt. Guilt is followed by Accountability, mandatory sentencing, 'Rehabilitation' & compensation.



Note! Their are no Juries!



1GOD wants **1FAITH** (Religion) & **1Church** (Universe Custodian Guardians) with 7 independent administrations representing 7Tribes. Universe Custodian Guardians:
Universe > is the physical Universe.
Custodian > caretaker of the physical-universe.
Guardians > of the Law-Giver Manifest.



You question ? Law-Giver Manifest answers!

Past messages were ignored.



No person or Government has the right to kill a human! It is Anti-**1GOD**. Many persons & Government's kill. Endorsed by Evil Religions (now Cults). All of them are accountable to **1GOD** & Humankind. **All Killers are prosecuted & caged !!!**

ZERO TOLERANCE to KILLING !!!

1GOD wants humankind to seek knowledge, then gain it & apply this knowledge, all life long. This gives every human the **1GOD**-given right to Free-Education all their life. To ensure community standards are met only Public education is acceptable.

1GOD is disappointed that Humankind allows mad Scientists to challenge **1GODs'** design. Mad Scientists (arrogant & ignorant) fail whenever they challenge **1GODs** design. The side effects of their actions always endanger humans. E.g.:

Interfering with the River-flow: Irrigation, unnatural diverts water this eventually leads to drought condition. Blocking floodplains increases flow speed & its erosion factor (the submerged weight of objects that may be carried away by a river is proportional to the sixth power of the river flow speed). This leads to bigger floods & faster erosion. This also applies to concreted river-banks/beds.

Building solid walls into the seas leads to greater erosion along other parts of the coastline. New rifts & undercurrents.

The human body is sacred yet many people sin in this area. Body-piercing, Blood-transfusion, Cannibalism, Circumcision, Cosmetic-surgery, Designer-babies, Life-support, Make-up, Organ-growing, Organ-transplant, Tattoo,... All the above insult **1GOD**.

Everything **1GOD** created has a beginning & end & the leftovers are recycled. Prolonging useless Human or other life is Anti-**1GOD**.

Life-support, keeping the body alive by artificial means (delaying Judgment), insult **1GOD**. Recycling a human-body means cremation & ashes. Recycling a human-Soul entails Reincarnation.

1GOD wants Humankind to live in harmony with itself & their surroundings. To live in harmony with itself, violence can never be a solution. Living in harmony with surroundings, means understanding of custodial duties & their application. **1GOD** wants Humankind to be Custodian of: physical Universe.

To be Custodian of the physical Universe. Humankind has to explore Space & than colonize it. Colonization means multiplication.

M U S T – D O :

Replace all other religious publications with the "Law-Giver Manifest"! Discard obsolete publications environmentally friendly.

Skim through the manifest, when you see an interesting heading read. Next do some deep reading. Reread, comprehend, apply. Live It!!!

The spirit & understanding of the message is what matters. Not the meaning of the individual word or sentence-structure. Understanding the spirit & purpose of the thought will help in implementing the message.

Introduce the L-GM to others. Find 6 other Supporters. Start a Gathering.

Elect Elders (equal HE & She). Elders form a committee (Klan). Support your Elders & their committee.

Committee elect 2 Custodian-Zenturion (1HE & 1SHE). Who become member of Universe Custodian Guardians. Now every Supporter of this Gathering is a Custodian-Guardian(C-G). Custodian of the Habitat & Guardian of the L-GM

1GOD wants every human given the opportunity to read & study the 'L-GM'. Those that cannot read should have it read to them. NO EXEMPTIONS Every Custodian-Guardian has a duty here. **1GOD** is watching.

Custodian-Guardians support 'Free-Education' & Government-Schools. C-G parents explore regularly the 'L-G M' with their children. Parents need to make sure that Educators at School do the same.

C-G workers are to ensure that their place of employment operates within the guidelines of the 'L-G M'. Any problems are reported to the 'Klan'. The Klan with Government will investigate & endeavor to solve the problem. Not all problems are solvable. Than a best outcome compromise is used.

Evil, immoral & Anti-**1GOD** behavior will entail rewriting Corrupt & Bad-Laws, backdating them & re-sentencing. Use the 'L-G M' as guide. **1GOD** is watching.



Humankind's behavior (Atom-splitting, Nuclear-fusion, Bodyparts & Body- fluids, Cannibalism, Genetic-engineering, Cloning, Coal-burning, Pollution, ...) is threatening **1GOD's** design.



Stop angering **1GOD**. **1GOD** will reform Humankind & cleanse the planet using nature.

1GOD's latest message is a guide of things to come. The more Humankind embraces & acts on this 'Message' the less it will suffer. **1GOD** is watching. CH2 Scroll1 Beliefs 22

For the spiritual & physical well being of Humankind its ultimately survival & fulfilling its Destiny: 'Colonizing Space, being custodian of the Physical-Universe & guardians of **1God's** latest message' is mandatory.

Embrace **1GOD's** latest message the **Law-Giver Manifest**

M E S S A G E – Prayer 🕊️🕊️🕊️🕊️🕊️🕊️🕊️🕊️🕊️🕊️

Dear **1GOD**, Creator of the most beautiful Universe
Your most humble faithful custodian-guardian (1st name)
Received & absorbed your message
I shall spread your message to everyone
I shall discard all obsolete outdated messages
The Law-Giver Manifest shall be my guide
For the Glory of **1GOD** & the Good of Humankind



This prayer is used when needed !



AS it is WRITTEN It Shall BE

Affirmation 6 : Numbers are important & 7 is divine.

Once humankind started to use numbers it was ready to evolve towards its Destiny: Custodian of the Physical-Universe. Numbers made it possible to describe & measure quantity, speed,..., creating mathematical concepts. Custodian-Guardians believe that numbers are a major cornerstone of humankind's intellect.

Numbers are the foundation mathematical concept that humankind uses to create more mathematical concepts. Numbers led to science enabling us to advance & understand more & more of **1GOD**'s creations. Numbers built civilizations & destroyed them. The cycle of "Beginning, End & Recycling".

Numbers allowed counting :

Fingers on a hand 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. Result (symbol: =) 5 fingers.

Adding (symbol: +) allows to merge more than 1 counting result.

Fingers on 2 hands $5+5 = 10$ fingers on both hands.

Take-away (symbol: -) allows to reduce a previous result. 1 hand with 5 fingers has 1 finger cut off (accident): $5-1 = 4$ fingers are now on hand.

Multiplying (symbol: •) allows (simpler) counting amounts of similar items.

Fingers on 3 hands $3 \cdot 5$ (simpler then $5+5+5$) = 15 fingers on 3 hands.

When multiplying the same number repeatedly a **Power** notation is used:

$2 \cdot 2 \cdot 2 \cdot 2 \cdot 2$ (2^5 power of 5) = 32 the fifth power of 2.

Dividing (symbol: /) allows portioning of previous result. 3 hands have 15 fingers. 1 hand has $15/3 = 5$ fingers.

Numbers allow the creation of a **Sequence** of numbers 0, 1, 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 13, 21, 34, 55, 89, 144, 233, ... (symbol: ...) after 2 initial numbers, each number is the sum of the 2 preceding numbers.

Custodian-Guardian use the base 10 natural number system.

The 1 digit symbols used: 0(zero), 1(one), 2(two), 3(three), 4(four), 5(five), 6(six), 7(seven), 8(eight), 9(nine).

Numbers: 0, 2, 4, 6, 8 are called even; 1, 3, 5, 7, 9 are called odd. After 9, 2 digits (called 10's) are used: 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19.

The **0** placed to the right of any of the 9 numbers creates a 2 digit number called 10's (ten's) e.g. **70**. Two **00** are called 100's (hundred's), e.g. **700**. Three **000** are called 1000's (thousands), e.g. **7000**. Every 3 numbers counted from the right are separated by a comma e.g. **1,000,000** (1 million).

Per-cent (symbol: %) means hundreds. A 100's fraction can also be expressed as a per-cent e.g. $7/100 = 7\%$ or decimal **0.07**

(.) A dot is used to show values less than 1 e.g. **0.1** (called Decimal).

0.1 (Decimals) can also be expressed as a fraction using the division symbol $1/10$ **0.1 = 1/10** or per-cent **10%**

Numbers are used in geometric design: 3 sided Triangle, 4 sided Square / Rectangular, 5 sided Pentagon, 6 sided Hexagon, 7 sided Heptagon, 8 sided Octagon. **Square²** (2 dimensional), **Cube³** (3 dimensional), **Cone, Cylinder...**



7 is divine because it took **1GOD 7 days*** to create the Physical-Universe & Humankind. **6 work days + 1 rest day = 1 week**. *Note! **1GOD's week differs from the C-G Kalender below.**

Day 1	Day 2	Day 3	Mid- week	Day 5	Week- end	Fun- Day
----------	----------	----------	--------------	----------	--------------	-------------

1GOD wants 7Tribes. Resulting in 7Provinces ~

1FAITH is based on 7Scrolls ~

1Church: Universe Custodian Guardians have 7 independent provincial administrations ~

7Evils are human Failings, the 'Chain of Evil has 7links ~

7_7 Rule: a committee of 7 HE & 7SHE ~

A 7 sided, 7 angled Polygon: Heptagon symbol of recognition of **1FAITH & 1Church: Universe Custodian Guardians**

MUST – DO :

1GOD showed us numbers & how to use them [7 days week (time-measurement): work 6 days & rest 1 day (time-management)] through the creation. **1GOD's** work-ethic needs to be also Humankind's work-ethic.



Learn & Teach the Numbers meaning, mathematical concepts, create geometric designs. Use numbers for mental stimulation (good health). **Have fun with numbers. Cherish Divine 7.**

1GOD is waiting to hear from YOU ! 

NUMBER – Prayer

Dear **1GOD**, Creator of the most beautiful Universe
Your most humble faithful custodian-guardian (1st name)
Thanks' You for numbers
Numbers help us understand the Universe
Numbers to assist in custodian guardian duties
Numbers for mental stimulation & fun
For the Glory of **1GOD** & the Good of Humankind



This prayer is used when needed !



Affirmation 7 : There is an AFTERLIFE & there are Angels

1GOD wants us to believe in an Afterlife, the Eternal-Soul, Reincarnation & Angels. Afterlife starts with a cremation to make sure the Soul is released.

So a Soul can have an Afterlife its physical life-form (body) has to help. Purpose of life is to help Your Soul gain the Life-experiences it needs to complete its mission. Interfering with experiencing the full impact of a life-experience (e.g. insurance) forces the Soul to not complete its mission. A completed mission helps a Soul to become an Angel.

When the 'Soul's' mission is completed the physical-body dies & the Soul moves up to the bright Spiritual-Gate. Stopping the body from dying (e.g. life-support, transfusion, transplant...) is angering **1GOD**. Everything in the physical-universe has a beginning, end & is recycled (e.g. human-body)!



Release of the Soul at death is not always achieved. No release, Soul cannot enter the Spiritual-Gate. No live body, Soul cannot go back. The Soul is in limbo a Ghost!

To ensure that the Soul is released & Afterlife is possible the human-body must be cremated. Cremation & Prayer releases the Soul. Souls that were released by Cremation with unfinished mission. Unfinished missions are added to the next mission (Reincarnation).

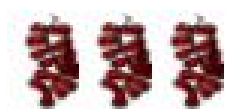


A dark Spiritual-Gate means the 'Gatekeeper-Angel' will send the Soul back (incomplete mission). A bright Spiritual-Gate is a Welcome.

An accepted Soul has its Judgment-Day then moves on to the Purity-Scale. Where it relives its life-experiences bad & good. After reliving they are stored in the Life-experiences Vault.



Either the Soul gets another body, is Reincarnated. Or the Soul has collected enough Life-experiences to become eternal (Angel).



A Newly qualified Angel is Welcomed to Heaven by **1GOD**. Becomes **Eternal** & given heavenly pleasures 1st of these is being 'Guardian-Angel'.



After the physical body has died the spiritual Soul leaves it & heads towards the light of the Spiritual-Gate. A **Gatekeeper** decides whether to welcome (bright Spiritual-Gate) a Soul or send it back (dark Spiritual-Gate). Gatekeeper administer Judgment-Day, Purity-Scale, Life-experiences Vault & Guardian-Angel.

There are other Angel (too complex to understand by humans)

1GOD calls the Spiritual-Universe: 'H E A V E N' .
Heaven is where Souls' become 'Eternal'.
1GOD calls the Eternal: 'A N G E L'.

M U S T – D O :

Believe in an Afterlife & an Eternal-Soul. Believe that You have a Soul & every living thing in the Physical-Universe have 1 also. Believe that the Soul has a mission to gain Life-experiences & You need to help the Soul complete its mission (life-experiences).

Believe that the human-body has a beginning & an end. Do not interfere (no insurance) with the Soul & Body having a complete Life-experience. Do not interfere (no life-support, transfusion, transplant...) with End of Life (death).



Cremate the body to ensure release of Soul into the Afterlife.

Watch out for signals (conscience, vision...) & guidance from a Guardian-Angel. Apply guidance & heed warnings!!!

'Welcome' the Reaper for it means you completed your mission! However, sometimes a Reaper appears as a "warning"; change or face **1GOD's** anger.

1GOD's expanding Universe wants more Angels!

A F T E R L I F E – Prayer

Dear **1GOD**, Creator of the most beautiful Universe
Your most humble faithful custodian-guardian (1st name)
Beliefs in an Afterlife
Beliefs there is an Eternal Soul
Beliefs in Reincarnation
Beliefs there are Angels
For the Glory of **1GOD** & the Good of Humankind



This prayer is used when needed !





Obligations

1 GOD's latest message the Law-Giver Manifest

1GOD 1FAITH 1Church Universe Custodian Guardians

Obligations are moral behavior owed to **1GOD**, the family & the community. Moral obligation converts to Civil-Duty. Completing Moral-Obligations entitles to receive **1GOD** given Privileges. Completing **1GOD** given Privileges entitles to receive Community Rights (Human-Rights)!

Threats to **1GOD** given Obligations: Anti-**1GOD**, Anti-social behavior, Apathy, Laziness, Lawlessness, Immorality, Selfishness. Contain threats.



1GOD given Obligations

- 1 Worship **1GOD**, discard all other idols
- 2 Protect, human body from conception
- 3 Life-long, seek, gain & apply knowledge
- 4 Mate to multiply & start own family
- 5 Honor, respect your parents & grandparents
- 6 Guard the Environment & all its life-forms
- 7 Use 'Law-Giver Manifest', spread its message
- 8 Avoid & clean up Pollution
- 9 Protect animals from cruelty & extinction
- 10 Stand up for the unfairly attacked, disadvantaged, weak & needy
- 11 Feed the hungry, shelter homeless & comfort sick
- 12 Protest injustice, amorality, & environmental-vandalism
- 13 Do rewarded work, no loafing
- 14 Be Good Punish Evil
- 15 Be just & give deserved respect
- 16 Cremate, close graveyards
- 17 Vote in all Elections



OBLIGATIONS – Prayer



Dear **1GOD**, Creator of the most beautiful Universe
 Your most humble faithful custodian-guardian (1st name)
 Endeavor's to fulfill all Obligations
 Will encourage others to do the same
 I shall apply obligations as community duties
 Encourage community duties be enforced
 For the Glory of **1GOD** & the Good of Humankind



This prayer is recited at home or at a Gathering !

Obligation 1: Worship 1GOD, discard all other idols.

Worshipping is the most personal idolization. This type of idolization is reserved for **1GOD** only. Any other idolization is false & 'Ends. All physical & spiritual evidence of other idols is recycled.

People worshipping anything but **1GOD** are misled. A humble effort is made to convert them to the **1GOD 1FAITH 1Church Universe Custodian Guardians 1GOD** will deal harshly in life & Afterlife with anyone who worships other (false) idols.

Worshipping **1GOD** is close-up personal. As you develop this closeness with **1GOD**. You want to socialize with people who feel the same way. Visit a Gathering! No, Gathering, near by start 1. Not enough Supporters to start a Gathering. Convert the doubters, the ignorant, the misguided, the obstinate, the pathetic, the shy, the unbelievers, ...



1GOD wants every human given the opportunity to have the **1FAITH**. Conversion show's non-violence, non-selfish, caring, sharing of custodian guardian community life. A Convert is introduced to a Gathering. The social hub of custodian guardian life. Converts are helped with discarding false idols. After discarding their misguided past. Their past shall never be mentioned.

Worshipping **1GOD** means discarding all other (false) idols. Discarding does not mean only physical things (statues, writings, icons,...) but also false emotions, ideas, rituals, thoughts... Discarding means destroying the substance but also recycling the waste.

False idols may be religious or not. **False Religious idols:** Buddha, Holy-man; Jesus, his Mother, his Disciples; Clergy of any-kind, Saints; any plant, human, or animal, any holy-ground, or holy-place; pagan gods, Hindu-gods,...

False Non-religious idols: Hereditary-Tyrants, War-Lords, Political- Tyrants, Politicians; Celebrities, Entertainers, Athletes, Scientist; Aliens, Liberty, Sun, Stars, Planets, Moons,...

False idols places of worship are demolished. All building-material is reused. **1GOD doesn't want purpose-build buildings of worship.**

Discarded places of worship. All signs of recognition of false idol are made unrecognizable. **There is only 1 idol 1GOD !**

False idols customs are discarded. Penis & Vagina mutilation ends. Body-piercing ends, objects are removed from body. Tattoos', are removed. **Illegal practice of discarded customs is prosecuted: 'Planned-Assault' MS/R4**

False idols paraphernalia is discarded: crosses, images, statues, writings,... Discarded paraphernalia is to be made unrecognizable.

False idols rituals are discarded. Sacrifices' of humans or animals, even symbolic are prosecuted. **1GOD doesn't want sacrifices.** Altar is replaced with

lectern. **1GOD's** people embrace & live by the '**Law-Giver Manifest**'!

M U S T – D O :

Worship **1GOD** only! Worshiping **1GOD** is practiced anywhere, anytime, alone or as a group (2 or more). **1GOD** does not want any purpose-build (Cathedrals, Churches, Convent, Mosques, Monastery, Shrines, Synagogues, Temples, ...) places of Worship. Discard (demolish & recycle) all purpose-build places of Worship.

People who worship anything but **1GOD** are mislead. A humble effort should be made to convert (Challenge-Prayer) them to the **1GOD**. **1GOD** will deal harshly with anyone who worships other (false-idols) idols.

Worshipping **1GOD** means Humankind lives its' Destiny! Custodian of the physical Universe! Space-Exploration & Colonization (SX&C) are mandatory. Space-Colonization needs population-growth!

Worshipping **1GOD** means believing in an Afterlife & Angels. To achieve Afterlife & for health reason a human-body is cremated. Not cremating may result in the Soul becoming a Ghost.

False idols places of worship, customs, rituals & paraphernalia are to be discarded. Discarding does not mean only physical things (writings, statues, icons,..) but also false emotions, ideas, thoughts... Discarding means destroying the substance & recycling the waste.

1GOD created the physical Universe for Humankind! **1GOD** wants in return, **R E S P E C T !** Worshiping false idols is showing Disrespect.

There is only 1Idol, 1G O D !!!



**For the Glory of 1GOD
&
the Good of Humankind**

**1GOD
1FAITH
1Church
Universe Custodian Guardians**

Obligation 2: Protect, human body from conception.

Threats (Dangers) to the human body come from Climate, Genetic modification, Illness, Incompetence, Negligence, Pollution & Violence. Attending to Threats is a human-body survival need. A community duty.



Protecting the human-body is a team-effort. It means close co-operation between an individual. Their family, Friends, neighbors, the community & all type of Government.

Protection begins at Conception (HE sperm bonds with SHE egg) & ends with Cremation. Protecting entails climate-protection, contain violence, end genetic interference, pollution-minimization, prevent & treat illness, punish negligence & tackle incompetent's. Protection is everyone's duty.

When a need to decide an order of Survival applies use below rules.

Survival order:

1.Specie, 2.Habitat, 3.Community, 4.Family, 5.Individual, 6.Animals, 7.Personal belongings.

Survival by Age:

1.Unborn, 2.Newborn, 3.Baby, 4.Child, 5.Juvenile, 6.Adult, 7.Senior.



Celebrate: 11.1.7. Survival day C-G Kalender Fun-Day Themes

1GOD is waiting to hear from YOU ! 

S U R V I V A L – Prayer

Dear **1GOD**, Creator of the most beautiful Universe
Your most humble faithful custodian-guardian (1st name)
Thanks' you for the Survival of Humankind
I endeavor to help my body, specie & community survive
I shall make survival my no.1 priority
Please support my efforts to survive
For the Glory of **1GOD** & the Good of Humankind



This prayer is recited on Survival-Day or when appropriate !



To survive the human-body needs **Climate-Protection**.

Climate-Threats: Sun (radiation), Temperature (heat, frost), Wet (chill), Wind (burn, chill, dust). Climate-protection consists of Head-protection, Protective-clothing & Protective-shelter. Threat to human-body bare-skin (nudity) exposed to elements.

H-ps 1 (Head-protection standard) everything needed to protect your head. Head-protection consists of : '**E-p1**', '**V-Helmet**', '**Balaclava**', '**K-Scarf**'.

E-p1 (Eye-protection) is divided into 2 sections: Practical: single lens (visor). Fashion: 2 lenses (spectacles).

Spectacles Rim: needs to keep out airborne-particles on all sides (bottom, sides, top). Must be break-resistant (does-not break when sat on). Can be any color may be ornamental.

Lenses: unbreakable, highly scratch resistant, block UV rays, not fogging up, glare adjusting (changes darker/lighter, lighter/darker).

Eye-protection is always worn when outside.

V-Helmet head-protection against knocks. Hair & Head need Climate Protection from cold-wet, extreme radiation & pollution. The head also needs protection from knocks: a V-Helmet with inbuild GPS-tracker..

The outside shell is metal or synthetic. It has a mid-line ridge that may be decorated: plumage,... A leather chinstrap holds a microphone. The visor is curved sideways & straight up & down, unbreakable, highly scratch resistant, blocks UV rays, not fogging up, glare adjusting (darker/lighter, lighter/darker). The helmet has a leather back as neck protector.

The V-Helmet has inside leather padding. Embedded in the padding are ear-pieces. A **Balaclava** (Beanie) or **K-Scarf** can be worn under a helmet. To keep inner lining of the helmet clean from perspiration, dandruff & grease. Outside accessory: bright-light / infra red-light lamp; a camcorder. .

Balaclava (Beanie). Balaclava cover the whole head exposing only the eyes. Is knitted out of wool or a mix of cotton & wool (no synthetic fiber). Can be any color or pattern may have a decorative pom-pom on top. When no face & neck protection is needed Balaclava can be rolled up & become a 'Beanie'.

K-Scarf. K-Scarf may cover the whole head exposing only the eyes. It acts as a head-cover & a veil (maximum protection). Is knitted out of wool or a mix of cotton & wool (no synthetic fiber). Can be any color or pattern.



Balaclava or **K-Scarf** both protect by covering the nose & mouth. Inhaling pollution, deadly contagious diseases & stinging insects are avoided. Furthermore Allergies & Asthma are reduced. Reduces the effect of dry & cold air. Contains spreading contagious disease.



Head-protection is always worn when outside.

Protective-clothing is needed to protect the human-body from climate, disease & pollution. The main body parts protected by Protective-clothing are head, skin & feet. Protective-clothing should always be worn outside.

Skin needs lots of protection, from Bites (animals, human), Stings (Insects, Needles), Infections (Bacteria, Fungi, Germs, Virus), Radiation (Heat, Solar, Nuclear), Exposure (Acid, Fire, Frost, sharp-edges, wet).

Bite-protection: avoid angry / dangerous animals & humans.

Sting-protection: cover skin (Protective-clothing) except for eyes. Don't body-pierce or tattoo (Self-mutilation by body-pierce or tattoo is abnormal sick, may cause infection). Protect fingers when sewing.

Infections-protection: Clean skin & cover with Protective-clothing. Healthy Diet, Daily Fitness, Herb & Spices, Supplements & immunization.

Radiation-protection: cover skin (Protective-clothing) for heat & solar. For nuclear a special suit covering 100% of body. **Warning!** Exposing bare Skin (Nudity) to the elements (Weather) is unhealthy.

Exposure-protection: Protective-clothing, Coverall (with hood) or 2-piece made of Flax, Cotton, Wool, or a cotton/wool mix (no synthetic fibers) any color any pattern. Either (coverall or 2-piece) should have a t-shirt neck, puffed* arms & legs closed at wrists & ankles (draft proof)...

*Puffed arms & legs allow elbow & knee joints to move freely also the air inside creates climate control for skin & body.

Clothing needs to be made out of natural fibers: animal-hides, cotton, plant-fiber, silk, or wool. Artificial-fibers are not to be used for clothing & anything touching human-skin. The production of Artificial-fibers for clothing ends, existing stock is recycled for other purposes.

Feet need protection from Climate & knocks. Skin, Toes & Ankles are at risk.

Socks are made out of Cotton, Wool, or a cotton/wool mix (no synthetic fibers) any color any pattern. Socks have pure silver particles (no alloy) woven in, giving anti-bacterial, anti-microbial & anti-static properties, containing odors. Socks should cover Feet up to 7cm above Ankles.

Boots have upper protective leather (no synthetics), inner soft leather (no synthetics), soles leather or rubber (may be recycled). Boots need to protect Feet up to 7cm above Ankles. **Note !** Foot protection that does not protect (Sandal, Slippers, Thongs) Feet & Ankles is useless. Foot protection should always be worn outside. Walking barefoot outside is unhealthy.

Hand-protection in the form of Gloves are worn as needed! Gloves are made of Leather, Cotton, Wool, or a cotton/wool mix (no synthetic fibers) any color any pattern.

Protective-clothing is always worn when outside.

Protective-Shelter (home, living, work) a human need, protection from Crime (Security), Elements (Weather), Fire, Insects & Pollution. Affordable Protective-Shelter is a **1GOD** given right! Custodian-Guardian prefer Cluster-housing.

Room's floor, walls, ceiling, consist of Cyclone, Fire & high Humidity resistant Precast Concrete panels. **Floors** need to be wet-mop cleanable, nonslip, anti-static, mold & mildew inhibiting, hygienic.

Doors: Rectangular non-wood frame. **Outer**, solid, lockable inside & outside key opening insect screen-door, 1-way vision. **Inner**, solid, lockable inside.

Horizontal Sliding-**Windows** are tinted double-glazed. Square non-wood frame. **There are no curtains or drapes** (unhealthy: dust, germs, insects,...) **instead outside shutters (lockable) & inside horizontal sliding insect screens.**

For **Heating*** central heating (steam, hot-water) is used. Cooling is by natural air circulation. **Room-temperature 19-21°C.** * Energy wasting is a Crime

Lighting* should be automatically switch On/Off. * Energy wasting is a Crime

Non-domestic Shelter Roof consists of Solar-panels.

Humans have a **1GOD** given right to Affordable Secure Living Quarters (Shel -ter). Government has a duty to supply its population with Affordable Secure Living Quarters. **Shelter (Cluster-housing) is supplied by 'Shire'** (Local Government). **All Affordable living quarters are Rental units.**

Protective-Shelter for Survival, Security, Comfort...

Exposing bare Skin is Nudity (HE & SHIE)

Exposing bare Skin (Nudity) to the elements (Weather) is unhealthy: Dust, Abrasions, Frost, Heat, Infections, Radiation, Stings, Wet, Wind. **Cover skin & hair!**

Bare Skin (Nudity) exposes the Skin to Dust. Dust dries up the Skin & clogs up the skin-pores stopping Skin from breathing. Also clogged up skin-pores are the breeding ground for infections (itchy, painful). **Wash dust of ! Use moisturizer !**

Bare Skin (Nudity) increases having Abrasions which damage the skin are painful & untreated may lead to Infections. Treat Abrasions by cleaning with mild soap & water. Cover abrasion with dressing, hold in place with adhesive tape. **Do not use antiseptic! Do not use creme.**

Bare Skin (Nudity) exposes the Skin to Frost. Frost damages the Skin this may be permanent. Remove the victim from the cold. **Fill a shallow container with enough water (37%) to cover the frostbitten body part. NEVER rub or massage frostbitten tissue.**



Bare Skin (Nudity) exposes the Skin to Heat. Heat dries up Skin & may destroy it leading to long-term pain & suffering. **Severe & blistered burns require prompt medical attention.**

Bare Skin (Nudity) exposes the Skin to Radiation (Solar). High UV. Radiation makes Skin very sick. **Often recognized too late ! Seek medical advice.**

Bare Skin (Nudity) exposes Skin to Wet. Prolonged exposure to Wet alters body temperature. If it lowers body temperature too much illness occurs.

Bare Skin (Nudity) exposes the Skin to Stings. Most common are Insect-stings (Bee, Hornet, Mosquito, Wasp...). Insect-stings are painful cause Skin-irritation, swelling & often severe sickness.

Bare Skin (Nudity) exposes the Skin to Wind. Wind dries skin & may burn it.

Warning! Exposing bare Skin (Nudity) to the elements (Weather) is unhealthy. Skin protection (Protective-clothing) should always be worn outside.

Bare Skin (Nudity) in public or media is a moral issue. Nudity outside the home is immoral it shows a lack of shame being trashy. The more skin a HE or SHE show the more trashy they are. Trashy people are to be treated like Trash. They are a blemish on any community.

The greatest threat to the human-body 'GM' (Genetic Modification)

Genetic Modification (GM) is Anti-**1GOD**, a threat to humankind, all other creatures & the environment. GM-Crop because of the flow-on effect alters the whole Food-chain. Creating mutations which create new Allergies, unknown Diseases, Life-threatening Global-Plagues in all members of the Food-chain! People will become more sick, Die younger, more sick babies, more miscarriages...

Cure to this threat to Humankind & Eco-System is Prevention & Treatment. **Stop:** GM-Research, GM Seed-manufacture & GM-Crop growing. **Prosecute :** GM-Scientist, manufacturing Executives, Directors, Owners & Crop-Growers for "Crime against Humankind & against the Eco-system". **MS/R7**

Government eliminates Threat by scorching GM-Research & Seed production facilities. GM Crops are burned. Contaminated Soil where GM-Crops were grown is scorched 3 years running. Government that doesn't implement Prevention & Treatment, is replaced. **ZERO TOLERANCE to GM !!!**

The greatest threat to the individual is 'Violence'

Violence starts with the unborn. Violent surroundings instill the propensity to violence for the rest of the life. The propensity to violence needs a trigger to turn violent. **Triggers:** Alcohol, anger, contact-sport, fear, fight-sport, ignorance, humiliation, lack of empathy, mind altering substance, peer-pressure, provocation, violent video, violent video-games,...

An unborn exposed to mum & dad verbally abusing each other. Learn that it is okay to verbally abuse & will do so later in life. An unborn exposed to mum being physically hurt by dad. SHE new-born will later in life endure physical abuse by HE. HE new-born will think it's alright to hurt SHE.

Violence may come from another individual(s). It may come from wildlife. It may come from Pets. It may come because of Government action or inaction.

A community living with & not holding 'Violence' accountable. Will **'Kill'**! (Abortion, Assassination, Death penalty, Genocide, Massacre) Killing a person is a threat to all Humankind & an insult to **1GOD !!!**

NO Person, Organization, Government has a right to K I L L !

Stop, 'Violence', start at home !

Obligation 3 : Life-long, seek, gain & apply knowledge

The brain needs exercising to keep functioning. The best exercises are seeking, gaining, applying knowledge & its' continuity.

Seeking Knowledge starts with Free Education (Learn & Teach). Followed by Apprentice-ship training. As required followed by further education.

Seeking Knowledge means asking questions. Gaining Knowledge means getting Answers. Applying Knowledge means using Answers to have Ideas & then taking action. Continuity means passing on all accumulated Knowledge to the next Generation.

How to question ?

1st the question is formulated (important so as to receive a useful answer)

2nd who to ask **'Seek'** someone with the right qualifications (there may be a need to ask more than 1 person)

3rd Thank the person who answered (good social skill)

4th **'Gain'** an acceptable answer (sometimes there is no acceptable answer)

5th Write or audio/visual record answer (s)

6th **'Apply'** what you **'learn'** (answer)

7th Use your new knowledge to **'teach'** others (Knowledge-Continuity)

What to question ?

Everything (intelligent, seeking & gaining knowledge)

When to question ?

Now (intelligent, good social skill)

Why to question ?

A need (curiosity, must know, making conversation) arises to ask questions.

I D E A S

Ideas Are the beginning of the Future.

Ideas make it possible to keep up with evolutionary changes. **Ideas**

are the most productive of all intellectual property activity. Ideas need to be preserved through Knowledge-Continuity.

Don't let Ideas be forgotten or lost. Write them down. Store, sort, file & revisit them!

Every day lots of ideas are thought off & quickly forgotten or lost. The reason being they were not preserved, recorded or written down. The best are lost!

Memory is unreliable when it comes to preserving & nurturing new ideas. Carry a notebook (Planner) or recorder with you & when an idea develops, preserve it. Weekly file your ideas!

Review your ideas. As you review your ideas (every 4 weeks is good). Some will have no value & are not worth hanging on to. Discard them. Some ideas appear useful now or at some later date. Keep these & file them: 'Active', or 'Later'. After reviewing & filing take the 'Active' file.

Pick an idea! Now make this idea grow. Think about it. Tie the idea to related ideas. Research, try to find anything akin or compatible with this idea. Investigate all angles & possibilities.

When you think your idea is ready to be applied. Do so. Try to get feedback so the idea can be fine-tuned.

Future proof Ideas through Knowledge-Continuity. Ensure Knowledge-Continuity by keeping your Ideas files updated. Furthermore in your 'Will' mention where they can be found.

Support your Ideas with Research. Research Internet, Archives, libraries... In some cases use questionnaires'.

KNOWLEDGE – CONTINUITY

Knowledge-Continuity makes an individual's knowledge (intellectual property) immortal. Every individual from age 14 keeps record of their life-experiences (both positive & unsettling). Family's must capture, preserve & nurture their intellectual-property.

Organizations must capture, preserve & re-use their employees intellectual-property. Community's must utilize their citizens intellectual-property for the good of all. Provincial-Government keep Archives.

Plagiarize to build on & advance new ideas. Why rewrite something that is well written. Rather use it & expand on it. Evolution progresses by building on existing & then creating new. Education should do the same.

Writing makes us civilized it helps us to communicate with others. Writing allows to comment, fantasy & report. Writing is part of Knowledge-Continuity



Knowledge-Continuity part of our Immortality

Obligation 4: Mate to multiply & start own family

For specie survival humans are to mate & multiply. C-G belief that mating & multiplying is part of a steady relationship (Holy-Matrimony Contract) of a HE & a SHE. Mating & multiplying outside Holy Matrimony is, 'Trashy', immoral denegrating the Community, unfair to offspring.

Child-Molester, Same-gender (Homosexual) & confused-gender (Trans-gender) are not to enter a 'Holy Matrimony Contract'. Because of their sexual disability & their unnatural mating. Oral-mating (homosexual depravity). Anal-mating (homosexual Rape!). These sexual unnaturals are Quarantined (PSDQC) to protect children & the afflicted. A normal HE will feel anger, disgust & sometimes violence towards these sexual, disability unnaturals. Child-Molester, same-gender & confused-gender handling children are child-molesting, a crime: **MS/R7**

Any HE wanting to Oral-mate with SHE is a filthy disgusting pervert. SHE dumps HE. A married SHE gets a divorce. Forced Oral-mating is Rape, a crime: **MS/R4**. Forced Vaginal-mating is Rape, a crime: **MS/R5**.

Any HE wanting to Anal-mate with SHE is a filthy disgusting torturer. Torture is a crime: **MS/R6**. A married SHE gets a mandatory divorce.

Finding a mate. Pagans (Christianity,...) look for love. Mate for lust being trashy. Many never find a mate to multiply with. Capitalist's mate to be trashy & sometimes to increase wealth &/or influence. Many cultures have parents deciding. Non of these are in the best interest of a community.

Custodian-guardian have the Provincial-Government decide during 'CE' (Community Emergency service) who enters a 'Holy-Matrimony' Contract (H-MC). Every 17 year SHE & every 18 year HE attend. During CE everyone is assessed on how they can be most useful to the Tribe.

During CE every young SHE & HE are evaluated (emotionally, mentally & physically) on their ability to mate. 'CE' decides on certain variables' who is suitable to enter a 'Holy-Matrimony' Contract. Variables: Emotionally, mentally & physically fit; Provincial-diversity; Racial-integrity.



The main purpose for living (Specie survival) is to mate & multiply. Failing to do so is living a failed life. Unacceptable to **1GOD**, & to the community. Specie survival is paramount.

SHE & HE that physically are unable to multiply become 'Foster-parents'. They enter a 'Holy-Matrimony' Contract. 'CE' supplies the 'Children'.



Celebrate
2.1.7.
Blossom
day
C-G Kalender

Custodian-guardian families raise their offspring with community help. A 'C-G' mother attends '**SmeC** (Shire medical & education Complex)'. SHE attends '**SmeC**' 6 days a week until the youngest child leaves '**SmeC**' (see Shire).



Obligation5: Honor, respect your parents & grandparents

Custodian-guardian support mutual respect by family members. Foundation of living in harmony. Honor your father & your mother in life & afterlife.

Parents are honored for conceiving. Grandparents are honored for providing customs, heritage, knowledge-continuity & traditions. Honor your parents & grandparents in life & afterlife..

Honor is bestowed! Respect is earned!

Parents that do their duty of care to their children. Earn the respect of their children & community respect. Children that look after their senior parents. Earn the respect of their parents & community respect.

The community has an understanding of reciprocal behaviour between parents & their offspring. Parents raise offspring to community standard (L-GM). Children look after their senior parents.

Parents 'Duty of care'

Parents live by **1GOD's** design. **HE** is Father, Provider / Protector. **SHE** is Mother, Carer / Homemaker. This is also the Community standard.

Parents provide, nourishment, clothing & shelter. Parents participate with Community Free-Education & Free-Health. Parents teach their children to honor their Grandparents.

Show Respect

Children to parents, grandparents, educators, medico & police. Juniors to Seniors. Everyone Elected people.

Withdraw Respect

Honor cannot be withdrawn. Respect can. Someone shown respect reciprocate with disrespect loose respect.

Celebrate Fun-Day themes (C-G Kalender)

5_3_7 Mothers day Children honor their mother.

10_1_7 Fathers day Children honor their father.

7_1_7 Grandparents day Children & Grandchildren honor Grandparents.



Honor, Respect foundation of Family, Community, Province

Obligation6: Guard the Environment & all its life-forms

Every Custodian Guardian has the obligation to guard the environment & all its life-forms. It is part of Humankind's Destiny. Being Custodian of the Physical Universe & 1GOD's creations therein.

Products from the concept-stage are to be healthy, safe, non-polluting biodegradable &/or otherwise recyclable. Everything produced & used is biodegradable &/or otherwise recyclable. Producing/Manufacturing unhealthy, unsafe, polluting goods is a crime, MS/R7

Monster-Seeds

Genetic modified (engineered) Crops are based on Seeds altered by humans of 1GOD's original design, for the purpose of Greed, Profiteering & insulting 1GOD. 1GOD doesn't want Genetic re-engineering. Humans are to copy & Evolution is to alter & mutate.

The food creatures eat influences their digestion. To digest Modified plants a creatures digestive system modifies (genetic re-engineer) itself via Evolution. This unnatural (Anti-1GOD) type Evolution creates unnatural new types of Mutations.



Genetic Modification (GM) is Anti-1GOD, a threat to humankind, all other creatures & the environment. GM-Crop because of the flow-on effect alters the whole Food-chain. Creating mutations which create new Diseases & Life-threatening Global-Plagues in all members of the Food-chain! People will become more sick, Die younger, more sick babies, more miscarriages...

GM-Food (Unhealthy Food): Alfalfa, Baby-food, Bacon, Bread, Breakfast-Cereal, Canola, Chicory, Corn, Cotton-seed oil, Eggs, Ham, Margarine, Meat, Papaya, Peas, Potato, Poultry, Sausages, Soybean, Sugar-beet, Sugarcane, Sweet-Peppers, Tomatoes, Wheat, Zucchini,...



M U S T D O !!!

Government eliminates Threat by scorching GM-Research & Seed manufacturing facilities. GM Crops are burned. Contaminated Soil where GM-Crops were grown is scorched 3 years running. Government that doesn't implement this 'Treatment' is replaced.



Government prosecutes: GM-Scientist, manufacturing Owners, Executives, Directors & Crop-Growers for:

"Crime against Humankind & against the Eco-system". MS/R7

ZERO TOLERANCE to GM !!!

Energy Pollution (Climate Change)

Too much leisure-time, too large homes, too large incomes, too many un-needed gadgets, has created a spike in ever increasing energy needs.

Currently Energy is polluting, has high establishing costs, high running/main-tenance costs. Polluting Energy relies on burning, Coal, Gas, Oil & Uranium.

🔥 **COAL IS CHOKING US** 🔥 **Clean Coal is a FRAUD!** 🔥

fossil fuel **Coal** produces
Dirty Energy



Burning coal produces great amounts of air polluting Carbon dioxide & smoke Carbon dioxide drifts up. 50% is washed down by rain the rest accumulates in the atmosphere. The Carbon dioxide lets through sunlight to heat the Earth but prevents some of the heat from being radiated back into space.

The result is that Earth's surface is slowly heating up. This heating up of surface temperature has increased dramatically since year 'O'* (2004). This warming is decreasing the size of glaciers & polar ice-caps. Resulting in warming & rising sea levels & climate change. *C-G New-Age time-management

A reduction in coal-burning to 'O' (zero) is needed now.

However the people responsible for burning coal are corrupt, dishonest, self-fish & cannot be relied on to stop burning coal. Therefore the source (coal) for burning must be denied the polluters. Coal-mines are SHUT. Coal-burning equipment is to be dismantled. Coal-miners & burners are held accountable, prosecuted, **MS/R7**

STOP the lorries, close the Mines:
SURVIVE!!!



Coal as energy provider is not just replaced by another energy provider. But energy usage per person is to be reduced & Night-Curfew en-forced. Night-Curfew reduces energy usage, road-kill & crime. Increases mating.

Domestic & non-domestic burning of dung, wood, coal, gas & oil for cooking, heating & power, ENDS! Power-Stations that burn (coal, gas, oil, uranium,..) to create energy are SHUT-Down & dismantled. Polluting Owners & operators are prosecuted, **MS/R7**. Coal & Uranium mines are closed & sealed. Mining Owners & operators are prosecuted, **MS/R7**

Non-breathable Air. You have 4 minutes to live!

Energy is produced by non-burning.

Energy is produced by non-burning. Burning to move domestic & non-

domestic transport Ends! Gas & Oil have non-burning use. Domestic & nondomestic transport on Freeways is replaced with 'Freeway-Trams'! Long-distance overland transport is by Rail only. Individual polluting transport is phased out. **Cancel new Freeway.**

Fracking

Fracking is a great threat to the environment, community, humans,... Fracking is the process of drilling & injecting fluid at high pressure into shale rock fracturing it releasing gases. The high pressure triggers 'Earthquakes'.

Each process needs millions of liter of water. The Water has toxic chemicals & sand added. During the process methane gas & toxic chemicals pollute nearby groundwater. Drinking this water has resulted in cases of neurological, sensory & respiratory damage.

The waste fluid is left in above ground puddles to evaporate. Releasing volatile organic compounds into the atmosphere, contaminating air, creating ground level ozone & acid rain. This results in unhealthy livestock & shriveling inedible pasture, crops, fruit,... Residents complain of fatigue, nausea, headaches & worse. Gases may also result in 'Wildfire's'.

The use of explosives triggers Earthquake. The use near faultlines may trigger a major Earthquake. These explosions also damage underground-reservoirs. They also release gases that may start 'Wildfire's'!

The use of explosives triggers Earthquake. The use near faultlines may trigger a major Earthquake. These explosions also damage underground-reservoirs. They also release gases that may start 'Wildfire's'!

Fracking Ends! Owners & operators are prosecuted, **MS/R7**. Government that allow Fracking is replaced & its members held accountable, **MS/R7**.

Soon the demand for fresh-water will exceed the availability of fresh-water. Polluted waterway's (creek, stream, river, pond, lake,...) create a shortage of fresh-water. Storm-water filled with toxin, poisons, pharmaceuticals,.. Illegal dumping of industrial waste, toxin, poisons,.. Polluting of waterways ends, polluters are prosecuted, individuals **MS/R3** all others, **MS/R7**.

Polluting Entertainment Ends. In the Air: Air-Shows, private-owned air transport (plane, jet, helicopter, drone, space-shuttle,...). In/under the water: motorized boat racing, private-owned sea transport (cabin-cruiser, cruise-ships, hovercraft, jet skis, speed-boats, yachts,..). On the land: all 2,3 & 4 wheel motorized, cycles, bikes, buggies, SUV, sport-cars, limousines, luxury cars. Car-racing, car-stunts.

No-liquid intake. You have 4 days to live!

The creation of Garbage is reduced!
Making DISPOSABLE products* ENDS!
Printed Junk-mail* ENDS!



The making of unnecessary JUNK (collectibles, designer-gear, gadgets,...)*
ENDS! Biodegradable or reusable packaging is used.

*These providers are prosecuted, **MS/R7**

Pests



Outside Insecticides (chemicals) are used on crops, orchards & food. Crops, orchards & food that have been contaminated are unfit for human or animal consumption. They are burned by the community (Shire).

Insecticides (chemicals) seep into the water system ending up in Oceans. Polluting the Ocean Eco-system, polluting seafood. Manufacturers of Insecticides are prosecuted, **MS/R7**. Government that allow this pollution are replaced & prosecuted, **MS/R7**. Use natural Insecticides.

Herbicides are as dangerous, polluting soil & waterways. Producers of Herbicides are prosecuted, **MS/R7**. Government that allow this pollution are replaced & prosecuted, **MS/R7**.



1GOD is waiting to hear from YOU ! 

DEFOLIANT – Prayer

SHAME-day 6.2.7.

Dear **1GOD**, Creator of the most beautiful Universe
Your most humble faithful custodian-guardian (1st name)
Will protect plant, soil & water from toxin
Oppose & stop genetic modification of any thing living
Will ensure Shire scorches poisoned soil
Will punish Herbicides, GM-Crops polluters
For the Glory of **1GOD** & the Good of Humankind



This prayer is used on Defoliant Day !



Animal cruelty

Animal cruelty Ends. Guilty are prosecuted, **MS/R4**.



Battery housing is demolished & replaced with 'Free-range'.

Battery housing operators are prosecuted, **MS/R4**.



Life Animal transport further than 30 km ends. Breach by primary-producer, Agent & transport operator are prosecuted, **MS/R4** for each animal.



Circus animal Act's End. Animal trainer & Circus operator are prosecuted, **MS/R4**.

Theme-park animal entertainment Ends. Animal trainer & park operator are prosecuted, **MS/R4**.



Zoos are closed & replaced by Wildlife Sanctuaries which house only local specie. Illegal Zoo is closed, operator is prosecuted, **MS/R4**.

Racing animals Ends. Racing venue are closed & demolished. Racing animal owner, trainer & racing venue operator are prosecuted, **MS/R4**.

Racing horses, flat, cross-country, hurdle, steeple, ends. Playing Polo, ends. Buggy racing (Trotting, Pacing,...) ends. Show-jumping ends.



The greyhound-racing industry is inducing fear & pain in animals by using them as live bait. Rabbits, possums, piglets, kittens or chickens are mauled, ripped apart, flung around & dragged. The live bait is terrified, in agony.

Greyhounds that are losers are clubbed or poisoned or shot dead & dumped. E.g. The Australian greyhound-racing industry butchers 17000+ greyhounds a year. It is not known how many live-bait are tortured, killed? Everyone in the greyhound racing industry & the people betting & watching are guilty by association. A disgrace to any community, Shun them & **MS/R4** for each live bait use, greyhound killing.

Mulesing, cutting of wool-bearing skin from the breech & tail area of sheep. Which results in a lot of pain for the tortured animal.& also may infect. Mulesing, ends. This cruelty to animals is prosecuted, **MS/R4** for each animal.



Animal fights End. Animal owner, trainer & promoter are caged, **MS/R4**.



Thrill-killing (Safari hunts, Royal-hunts, other hunts) of Animals Ends. Promoter & Hunters are prosecuted, **MS/R4**. Only Rangers can cull animals.

Bull-fight's end! Bullfight Arena's are demolished. Promoter, Matador & his gang are prosecuted, **MS/R4**. Spectator's shame on them.



The inbreeding of unhealthy dogs for fashion fades is cruel. The brachycephalic breeds as Pugs, English & French Bulldogs are bred with evermore flat

faces. This results in side-effects, breathing problems having dogs collapsing during hot weather & heart disease due to poor breathing, that make the dogs suffer there whole life. This type of breeding ends, **MS/R4**



Brachyce-phalic breeds: American Staffordshire Terrier, Affenpincher, Bichon Frise, Boston Terrier, Boxer, Brussels Griffon, Bulldog, Bullmastif, Cane Corso, Cavalier King Charles Spaniel, Chihuahua, Chow Chow, Dogo Argentino, Dogue de Bordeaux, English Mastiff, French Bulldog, Japanese Chin, King Charles Spaniel, Lhasa Apso, Maltese, Neapolitan Mastiff, Newfoundland, Pekingese, Presa Canario, Pug, Shar-Pei, Shih Tzu, Silky Terrier, Tibetan Spaniel, Yorkshire Terrier.



Military



Military pollute with transport & explosives, A/N (Atomic/nuclear) B (biological) C (chemical) weapons. They are a threat to human, animal & plant-life. Scientists that create these weapons are prosecuted, **MS/R7**. Production facilities & stockpiles of these weapons are demolished, & recycled by the SHIRE. Government that allow the production &/or storage of these weapons are replaced & prosecuted, **MS/R7**.

Guard the Environment! It's your moral Obligation & Civic Duty !

1GOD is waiting to hear from YOU ! 

H A B I T A T – Prayer

Celebration-day 9.1.7.

Dear **1GOD**, Creator of the most beautiful Universe
Your most humble faithful custodian-guardian (1st name)
Asks for help in protecting the Habitat
Promises to hold Polluters accountable
Promises to Harmonize with the Habitat
Asks polluters be punished now & in the Afterlife
For the Glory of **1GOD** & the Good of Humankind



This prayer is used on Habitat Day !



Obligation7: Use Law-Giver Manifest spread its message

Replace all other religious publications with the "**Law-Giver Manifest**"!
Discard obsolete publications environmentally friendly. Shred
obsolete publication(s), soak in water, when mushy feed to worms.

Skim through the manifest, when you see an interesting heading
read. Next do some deep reading. Re-read, comprehend,
apply. Live It!!!



The spirit & understanding of the message is what matters. Not the meaning
of the individual word or sentence-structure. Understanding the spirit & pur-
pose of the thought will help in implementing the message.

1GOD wants every human given the opportunity to read & study the '**L-GM**'.
Those that cannot read should have it read to them. NO EXEMPTIONS
Every Custodian-Guardian has a duty here. **1GOD** is watching.

Custodian-Guardian use the **Law-Giver Manifest** as guide for worship,
living & working. They pray daily & say with conviction the **Daily-Prayer**.

Supporters join organizations (E.g. Commercial, Leisure, Community,
Educational, Political, Professional, Trade...) so they can influence their
operation & bring them in line with the **Law-Giver Manifest**.

Supporters encourage others to convert. They help with understanding the
'Law-Giver Manifest. They use the 'Challenge Prayer' for moral support.

1GOD is waiting to hear from YOU ! 

CHALLENGE – Prayer

Dear **1GOD**, Creator of the most beautiful Universe
Your most humble faithful custodian-guardian (1st name)
Requests help with converting the ignorant unbeliever
Help the unbeliever get the **1FAITH**
Thank you for this experience of being involved in a challenge
I endeavor to make more challenges
For the Glory of **1GOD** & the Good of Humankind



This prayer is used when confronted with an ignorant unbeliever !



Supporters visit a Gathering. They encourage others to visit a Gathering.
They Start a new Gathering by finding at least 7 people then get together that
is a Gathering.

AS IT IS WRITTEN IT SHALL BE !!!

Obligation 8: Avoid & clean up Pollution

Humankind's greatest survival challenge is Pollution. Human life-style & activity are the biggest polluter. It is affecting climate, eco-chain, environment, foodchain, quality of life, weather, wildlife.

A main cause of pollution is people burning things. It starts with smoking. Continues by burning (dung, wood, coal, gas & oil) to cook (BBQ). Burn (coal, gas, oil & uranium) to produce Dirty Energy. Burn (coal, gas, oil & uranium) for transport of goods & people (individual & mass). Avoid burning!!! Close (burning facilities & mines) all sources of burning material. Destroy available stock environmentally friendly. Breach by individuals, **MS/R3**. Breach by entities, **MS/R7**. see Green Concept!

WARNING !!! Custodian-guardian families are not to live nearer than 70km to coal, gas, oil, uranium burning facilities. So as to avoid a greater risk of cancers, miscarriage, premature-aging, respiratory illness, stillbirth,...

Another major cause of pollution is poisons & toxins entering the water chain (ponds, streams, groundwater, lakes, underground reservoirs, rivers, seas, oceans).

Agriculture (Fertilizers, Herbicides Pesticides,...), Building (waste toxin seep into soil), Cleaning (phosphates,...), Cosmetics (Arsenic, Cadmium, Lead, Mercury,...), Manufacturing (toxic waste), Mining (cyanide, fracking, sodium hydroxide, sulfuric acid,...), Pharmaceuticals (animal & human drug waste). Avoid using poisons & toxins. Close all sources of poisons & toxins. Destroy available stock environmentally friendly. Breach by individuals, **MS/R3**. Breach by entities, **MS/R7**.

In the north Pacific the US & in co-operation with Japan are creating an artificial island 'Plastic Pollution 1'. The expanding island (current size: of Greenland) consists mainly of plastics. Being absorbed by sealife & birds it has entered the food (sea)-chain. Avoid producing non degradable packaging & products. Humankind is to demand & hold accountable. The US & Japan to clean up the mess, NOW!!! Custodian-guardian are not to eat seafood (Salmon, Sushi) from the north Pacific.

STOP POLLUTING PUNISH POLLUTERS

S U R V I V E

Obligation9: Protect animals from cruelty & extinction

1GOD wants us to enjoy & respect animals. Respect for animals should be shown. For joy they bring into our lives as pet or in the wild. As work companion (guide-dog, pack-animal, sheep-dog...). As supplier of blankets, clothing, footwear, floor-covering... As provider of nourishment (food).

1GOD is waiting to hear from YOU ! 

ANIMAL's – Prayer

Dear **1GOD**, Creator of the most beautiful Universe
Your most humble faithful **custodian-guardian** (1st name)
Thanks you for the blessing of animals
Who give us pleasure, companionship & sustenance!
I will respect them & protect them from cruelty
I will punish everyone who is cruel to animals
For the Glory of **1GOD** & the Good of Humankind



This prayer is used when needed !



1GOD expects Humankind to be custodian of all animals. Humankind given a superior intellect (**Thank You 1GOD**) to animals are to be custodian of the animal-world. **C R U E L T Y** to Animals is a crime that is prosecuted!

Cruelty to animals is insulting **1GOD** a crime to be prosecuted. Battery housing, neglect, Safari-hunting, racing animals, staging animal fights, testing products & procedures on animals, torturing... Any person, club or organization that sponsors or facilitates Cruelty to animals (Bull-fight Arena, Circus, Greyhound-Racing Oval, Race-track, Steeple-chase course, Trotting-track, Zoo...) are prosecuted **MS/R4** & closed down. Sanctuary's are supported!



Animal fights (Bear, Bull, Cock, Dog,...) End. Animal owner, trainer & promoter are caged, **MS/R4**. Venues are demolished (no compensation).

Battery housing is demolished. Replaced with 'Free-range'.

Circus animal entertainment Ends. Animals are replaced with humans.

Life Animal transport further than 30 km ends. Portable abattoir is used.

Racing animals Ends. Racing venue are closed & demolished. Racing animal owner, trainer & racing venue operator are prosecuted, **MS/R4**.

Thrill-killing (Safari hunts, Royal-hunts, other hunts) of Animals Ends. Promoter & Hunters are prosecuted, **MS/R4**.
Only Rangers can cull animals.



Theme-park animal entertainment Ends. Replaced with games, rides,...

Zoos are closed. Replaced by Wildlife Sanctuaries that house only local specie.



Sanctuary

Shire Sanctuary protect the local 'Habitat'. It's Eco-System, Vegetation, Wildlife, Rock & Sand formations. Become a Shire Sanctuaries Ranger Volunteer. **1GOD** is watching.

Every Shire-Oasis has a Sanctuary. Multiple Shire-Oasis may create a Sanctuary corridor. Provincial Government helps with Sanctuary coridor.

Angling

Angling serves 1 need, food-gathering. And a perceived need to have thrills (sport). Angling for food is supported by Custodian Guardians. Angling for thrills (sport) is not.

1GOD is waiting to hear from YOU ! 

ANGLING – Prayer

Dear **1GOD**, Creator of the most beautiful Universe
Your most humble faithful custodian-guardian (1st name)
Thanks you for the blessing of angling
It's good for the Soul & good for the stomach!
I will not over-fish or allow over-fishing
I will punish thrill-seeker anglers & its promoters
For the Glory of **1GOD** & the Good of Humankind



This prayer is used when needed !



Angling is supervised by government to avoid over-fishing. Size limits apply to certain species. Fish below a certain size are, by law, released.

The capture & transportation of bait fish can spread damaging organisms between ecosystems, endangering them. The transportation of fish from one location to another can cause the introduction of fish alien to the ecosystem. Check local Regulations.



Obligation10: Stand up for the unfairly attacked, disadvantaged, weak & needy

Individuals & communities have a moral obligation, a civil duty to stand up for the unfairly attacked, disadvantaged, weak & needy. Morally strong have an obligation to assist the emotional, mentally & physical disadvantaged. Morally strong (HE & SHE) are to show leadership.

1GOD is waiting to hear from YOU ! 🕊

D A I L Y - Prayer

Dear **1GOD**, Creator of the most beautiful Universe

Help me be clean, compassionate & humble

Using the 7 Scrolls as guide:

I will protect your creations & Punish Evil.

Stand up for the unfairly attacked, disadvantaged, weak & needy

Feed the hungry, shelter homeless & comfort sick

Proclaim: **1GOD, 1FAITH, 1Church, Universe Custodian Guardians**

Thank you for today

Your most humble faithful custodian-guardian (1st name)

For the Glory of **1GOD** & the Good of Humankind



This prayer is used everyday, alone or in a group in any-place you like, facing the rising sun eyes closed. Recited at the Gathering.



Unfair attack's may be the result of: arrogance, deceit, elitism, greed, jealousy ignorance, injustice, misunderstanding, peer-pressure, perjury, revenge, pride social-statues, wealth-apartheid,... These are not a defence for unfairness. Unfairness is rectified. Iniator (s) of unfairness is (are) held accountable.

People are Disadvantaged because of their attitude, behaviour, gullibility, looks, social status,... Individual's & the community have a duty to help these

unfortunates. This doesn't mean hand-outs. But rectifying conditions that are cause & effect of becoming & staying disadvantaged. The Disadvantaged have a self-interest to overcome their situation.

The weak are a great challenge being easily overlooked & forgotten. The weak may appear pathetic. Frustrating to help. Never the less they do need help.



The more corrupt, immoral, selfish a community becomes. The more needy this community has. They are needy because community wealth is not shared equal. To overcome this, all participants of the 'Chain of Evil' are held accountable, asset-stripped, **MS/R6**. **Being rich wealthy is a crime.**

1GOD dislikes: arrogance, in-justice, pomp, rich, vain, violence, waste, wealth, these are not for Heaven. **1GOD** cannot be bribed or bought!!!

Obligation11: Feed the hungry, shelter homeless & comfort sick



A local well off community has homeless (sleeping in rubbish dumpsters) underfed (eating garbage) & struggling (harassed, bullied & stalked by debt collectors) people.

Many of its people go without the necessities of every-day live (eatable food, clean-water, decent clothing & comfortable-shelter). These needy people live in misery, which often leads to substance abuse (smoking, alcohol, prostitution & mind-altering substances).

This is a selfish community living the 'Chain of Evil' & failing its duty of human decency. **Is this your community?** If so it is your duty to change things. Failure to do so is immoral is Evil is Anti-**1GOD**. **Evil needs asset-stripping & caging. MS/R6**



Any Community that allows Parents (**Bad, unfit**) in double-story buidings, 2 jobs 2 cars send the children to school without breakfast & sandwiches. Is a community that does not deserve to survive. **Does your community have hungry people, be ashamed & feed them. 1GOD is watching!**

Any Community that has emty homes. Should not have homeless. Has your community empty homes & homeless. Move homeless into empty home. **End investment Real-Estate. End parasitic profiteering landlords.**

Does any Community Healthcare facility turn sick people away because they have no healthcare cover. Every-body (**not rehabilitators**) has a **1GOD** given right to Free unconditional healthcare. **Denying free healthcare is a crime, MS/R6 + loose professional accreditation.** Show your disgust to any parasitic profiteering medical practioner.

Custodian-guardian believe that every (**not rehabilitators**) member of the community has a **1GOD** given right to: **eatable food, clean-water, decent clothing & comfortable-shelter.**

1GOD is waiting to hear from YOU ! 

THANK YOU - Prayer

Dear **1GOD**, Creator of the most beautiful Universe
Thank you for supplying me with Daily drink & food
Living by your latest message
I endeavor to be deserving nourishment every day
May I be spared agonizing Thirst & numbing Hunger pains
Your most humble faithful custodian-guardian (1st name)
For the Glory of **1GOD** & the Good of Humankind



Use this prayer before every feed!



Obligation12: Protest injustice, amorality & environmental-vandalism

The gaining an advantage over others accumulates vast amounts of material things, influence & power. This leads to uneven wealth distribution (**Wealth-Apartheid**). Wealth creates the urge to have more & protect what you have. To do this the wealthy corrupt Justice. They have laws change (**Corrupt-Law**) to enhance & protect their 'Selfishness'. This leads to injustice. These people (**members of the Chain of Evil**) are also the main cause of 'Amorality' & 'Environmental-Vandalism'.



Child Injustices: beating, begging, molesting, pedophilia, labor, prostitution, soldiering, suicide-bomber,... Child injustices the worst form of community injustice, a failure! End Child injustices.

Women Injustices: domestic violence, pay gap, prostitution, religious, rape, sexual harassment, slavery,... Women Injustices, a community failure are to be addressed ! End Women Injustices



Community Injustices: Bullying, Elitism, Greed, Profiteering, Wealth Apartheid,... Community Injustices are to be addressed!

Bad Law Injustices: Freehold, Privatization of Utilities, Copyright & Patents (**Intellectual-Property**), Tax-deductible Donation, Credit, Hedging, Gambling... Bad Law is revoked! Revoking is backdated to 0.1.1.1 (01.01.2004). Guilty are prosecuted.



Corrupt Law Injustices: Diplomatic Immunity, Double Jeopardy, Plea-bargaining, Immunity, Statute of Limitations, Privilege,... Corrupt Law is revoked! Revoking is backdated to 0.1.1.1 (01.01.2004). Guilty are prosecuted.

Religious Injustices: Forgiveness, circumcision (**HE & SHE mutilation**), celibacy, molestation, Privilege, pedophilia, sacrifice, women discrimination, ... Denounce & Shun religious injustices. Become Custodian-Guardian! Hold

clergy accountable. There is only **1GOD 1FAITH 1Church (UCG1)**

Governance Injustices: Assassination, Corruption, Execution, Invade, Wealth-Apartheid, Torture, Tyranny, ... Replace Tyranny with multiple choice 1st past the post freely elected Committee Governance. Prosecute Tyranny: **MS/R7** Governance that Assassinate, Executes, Invades, Tortures is Evil is replaced & prosecuted: **MS/R7** Corrupt & Wealth-Apartheid Governance is replaced & prosecuted: **MS/R6**.

Every person has a moral & Civil-Duty to end Injustice. Hold the people Accountable that are the cause & effect of Injustice. **MS/R6-R7**

Justice is a 'BASIC' human need.

Justice is essential for a community to function & survive.

Justice has to establish Truth & rectify In-Justice.



Z E R O T O L E R A N C E to I N J U S T I C E !!!!!

Many in the community endorse **Ammorality**. Religious philosophy's are discarded to pursue, consumerism & leisure-time activities. **Morals** are replaced with a pursue of self-gratification (embracing one's dark evil side).



Humankind's downfall too much leisure-time. Too much leisure-time, is the cause & effect of too much unneeded Junk. Too much Garbage. Too much Pollution. Not enough work ethic & Community spirit.

Too much leisure-time, is replaced. **1GOD** set the example work 5 days on day 6 evaluate your achievement, complete any unfinished work & plan next weeks work. After work leisure-time is used to volunteer. On day 7 rest enjoy life have a Fun-Day, Celebrate, attend a Gathering. No Gathering near, start 1

The pursue of self-gratification leisure-time. Divides the community into those that have too much & those that have not enough (Wealth Apartheid). Cut Ammorality, leisure-time, consumerism, waste & embrace **1GOD 1FAITH 1Church U.C.G.**



Environmental-Vandalism (Eco-terrorism) is individuals & organizations showing disrespect to **1GOD's** creations. Show disrespect to Anti-**1GOD** Eco-terrorist & prosecute, **MS/R7**.

Environmental-Vandalism (E-V) is endangering the 'Eco-system' its vegetation, its creatures, our food-chain. E-V main cause of Global-warming. Cause of new global-illnesses. Threat to quality of life.

E-V, Coal-mining & coal-transport. Open coal-transport pollutes air. Fine coal-dust is inhaled by humans & animals making them sick. Laundry is contaminated resulting in skin disorders. Soil, Crops & vegetation are



polluted, unfit for human or animal consumption. Open waters (creeks, dams, lakes, ponds, streams, rain, reservoirs, rivers, snow) are polluted making it unfit to

drink for humans & animals. Open Coal-transport Ends. Operators, Subcontractors & drivers are prosecuted, **MS/R7** + pay medical, vet-bills & clean up.

Environmental-Vandalism is people living in oversized homes. People having useless vanity gardens, swimming pools, tennis-courts,... People having hunting cabins, beach cabins, ... This is replaced with C-G Shire Planning.



The purpose of Shire-Planning is to utilize land to most benefit the local Community & Habitat. It is essential that Community & Habitat harmonize. All fertile land is utilized for growing food &/or ranching, ensuring some sanctuaries are provided for native-vegetation & native creatures.

Non-fertile land is used for domestic & non-domestic building. Existing buildings on fertile-land are demolished & recycled on non-fertile-land. Mansions with vanity gardens, apartments, penthouses, townhouses, holiday-homes, retirement-villages are replaced with Shire cluster-homes on Non-fertile land.

Obligation 13: Do rewarded work, no loafing

1 GOD wants you to work! The Community wants you to work! Your parents want you to work! You want (have) to work.

People want to feel useful. The best way to achieve this is to work. For work there is an expectation of a reward.

The reward is 3 way. Pay, satisfaction, soulfood. Custodian-guardian pay is based on a 'weekly minimum wage'(wmw) & a multiplier.

Pay is based on a 'weekly minimum wage' (wmw) & a multiplier. Pay-scale starts with a **wmw x1 (minimum)** to **wmw x7 (maximum)** :

wmw x1	unskilled, apprentice	wmw x5	Leader
wmw x2	skilled, Tradesman	wmw x6	Manager
wmw x3	Senior-Tradesman	wmw x7	Administrator
wmw x4	Supervisor		(maximum)



Government. '**wmw**' are set annually. **wmw** may stay the same, or go up, or go down as economic conditions require.

To set wages & conditions they are standardized. For best economic management everyone's a wage earner. **Note !** Private ownership, State ownership are abolished & replaced by **CROn** (Community Run Owned not-for-profit). Unions are deregistered. Government sets wages & conditions.

Work conditions: A workplace needs to be healthy & safe with protective gear & footwear worn as needed. Pushing people to do more work in less time is unsafe, unhealthy & decreases quality. There need to be

breaks every 3 hours. Total hours worked a day must not exceed 10 hours. **C-G** 21h Klock time applies.

Career path! When there is an opening, promoted by seniority. Further study after qualifying (**HE** & **SHE**).

Workers who cannot find full or part-time work. Are usefully employed by the '**Shire**' on **wmw x1** . Eliminates unemployed !

Job satisfaction (**Js**) is a state of mind. If a person works, because they have to. They need to create their own Job satisfaction. If you try hard enough you can find 'Js' in boring, mundane, repetitive work.



Loafing being lazy. Is undesirable, selfish. Not doing your share at home, school or work is bad. Education & Home, Work are not to let loafing become the norm. Loafers are held accountable. Repeat offenders have benefits, privileges withdrawn & are shamed.

Obligation 14: Be Good Punish Evil

Being good does not mean being a saint or perfect. **Note!** There is no perfection in the physical Universe. That applies also to humans.

There are 6 stages of Good & Evil. Best > Trying > Repent > Flawed > Bad > Evil. Every Custodian-guardian endeavors to live within the stages 1-3.

Best ! A person tries to be the best they can be. A Custodian guardian!

Trying ! A slightly flawed person tries to improve. A Good person!

Repent ! A flawed person, repents & tries to improve. An Average person! A person made mistakes. They disappointed I, Family & Community. They repent & rectify things as best as they can. I, Family & Community are to give them a second chance.

Flawed ! A flawed person, doesn't change. A Community concern! A person made mistakes. They disappointed I, Family & Community. They don't care. Family & Community hold this person to account. This person is likely to become lawless & being prosecuted, **MS/R1 & R2** .

Bad ! A Bad person, lawless, criminal,... A Community Threat! A person with a lawless attitude committing crimes. A threat to family & community. This bad person is held accountable. **Mandatory-Sentences & Rehabilitation, MS/R2 - R4.**

Evil ! This person sees lawlessness as normal & crime as a vocation. An Evil heinous Community Threat! This Evil is held accountable. **Mandatory-Sentences & Rehabilitation, MS/R4 - R7.**

There is a stage 7: '**Pure**'! It applies only to the Soul. When the Soul becomes immortal an Angel. The Soul is then 'Pure'!

Humankind has lost it's way. Anti-**1GOD**, Ammorality, criminality, immorality, lawlessness, profiteering, violence are the new normal. Accountability is applied to phase in the new normal for Humankind. Being in 'Harmony with itself, it's surroundings, the physical Universe & **1GOD**'!!!

1GOD is testing Humankind concerning holding Evil accountable & caging it. Should Humankind fail in applying 'Accountability', 'Mandatory-Sentencing' & 'Rehabilitation'. An angered **1GOD** will hold Evil Humankind accountable. You do not want to anger **1GOD**!

1000's of years of Evil are coming to an End. With or without human involvement. Custodian-Guardian believe Humankind should implement 'Accountability', 'Mandatory Sentencing' & 'Rehabilitation' ending Evil!

Custodian-Guardian Accountability: Zero Tolerance, no Bad-Laws, no corrupt discount laws, no Jury, mandatory-sentences & Rehabilitation (educating, caging, compensation).

BE GOOD PUNISH EVIL !!!!!!!

Obligation 15: Be just & give deserved respect

Custodian-Guardian support a just & democratic society. That is based on/or behaving to what is morally right, fair & written in the 'Law-Giver Manifest'.

A just person gives to each individual & creature what they are due. If respect is warranted a just person will give due respect.

Justice starts with an individual "YOU"! You need to be 'Just'. Being Just is the foundation from which 'Justice' rises up.

Being Just & receiving Justice is ideal. Reality is that there are unjust people who create In-Justice. Each individual has a moral & civil (public)-duty to remove In-Justice.

The Just group up & establish 'Governance'. Governance consist (mandatory) of multi-choice & equal gender 'Committee'. 1 person &/or hereditary (Monarchy) Governance is Tyranny. Tyrants are prosecuted, **MS/R7**.

Respect may be deserved. By individuals, group, organization,... Deserving are moral strength & being just: abilities, achievements, actions, courtesy, appreciation, attentiveness, civility, politeness, thoughtfulness, qualities,...

Respect is showing admiration for virtue &/or achievement. It may take time & effort to become aware of good qualities. When aware & where appropriate to honor those qualities by deserved Respect.

Respect may also be shown for feelings, wishes, rights,... This type of Respect is not given automatically. Showing consideration, make allowances, be mindful,... must stand the test of moral strength & being just. Only then can it become deserved Respect.

Obligation 16: Cremate, close Graveyards

A human-body has a beginning & end. At its end a Soul needs to be released. To ensure that the Soul is released & Afterlife is possible. The human-body is cremated. If a Soul is not released it exists in limbo as Ghost. Ch2 Sc2 Obligations 29

Cremation is not only needed to free the Soul but also for health reasons. The cremation fire cleanses. Destroying dangerous bacteria, viruses, insect larvae & fungi that may inhabit the body.

A Crematorium is a Provincial Public service facility: Administration (Coroner, Morgue), End Portal & Garden. Here the dead have an autopsy, are farewelled & recycled.



All deceased are transported to the morgue for an autopsy. The autopsy is to establish cause of death, identity of deceased & include a toxicology to establish whether the body was contagious in anyway & could have infected another human.

Cannibalizing the human-body before during or after autopsy is immoral is criminal. Cannibalizing is removing body-parts, body-fluids, eggs & sperm. Body-part cannibalizing is a crime: **MS/R7**

A Cremator prepares the body & estate-distributions information for viewing. Every body is prepared the same way no exceptions. The naked body (humans start life naked they end life naked) is placed in a plain cardboard coffin covered by an olive color linen sheet with only the head visible.

Viewers may pray silently using a **Soul-Prayer**, **Grief-Prayer**, or **Relive-Good Prayer** or **Relive-Bad Prayer**. The Cremator sets a date & time for the Cremation. An Afterlife mess is held by an Elder from a the nearest KLAN. The Body is cremated. Mourners receive a plaque each to take home.

Next morning the ashes are dispersed over the Crematorium garden. Rehabilitators ashes are dumped on the Garden compost.

Graveyard funeral a pagan ritual.

Graveyard funerals are unacceptable because a growing population needs to use the land more useful.

Graveyard funerals may create Ghosts by not releasing the Soul. Graveyard funerals are favored by **evil elitist** showing off: Expensive coffin, expensive Headstone, pompous landscaped mausoleum.



Preservatives in food stop body's from decomposing stopping reuse of graves. Graves encourage crime, robbing & vandalizing. Neglected graves attract vermin,... They are a waste of land, unacceptable. Land can be used better.

No more new Graveyards. Existing Graveyards are closed & dug up. Remains are cremated & spread over the Crematorium garden. The land is used for other purposes.

Cremation is the only acceptable type of funeral !



Obligation 17: Vote in all Elections

Voting is a moral & civil duty. Survival of a community relies on maximum support & participation from its members. A Community member & every Custodian-Guardian are obliged to vote in all Elections (political or non political). **Non compliance, MS/R1**

People not voting are in fact supporting people that establish Tyrannies. They allow lobby groups to corrupt Governance. **You Must Vote !!!**

HOW to VOTE

Custodian-Guardian vote in all elections that they are eligible for.

Who is a candidate that can be supported?

A HE or SHE no younger then 28 or older then 70.

Is or has been a parent.

Is mentally & physically fit.

Is an employee or volunteer or retired.

Has not completed any caged Rehabilitation.

Has no sexual disability (same gender, confused gender, child molesting).

Has no University education.

Uses the 'Law-Giver Manifest' as their guide.

Is a Custodian-Guardian

NOTE !

Custodian-Guardian Supporters & Klan Elders may support, nominate, endorse, & SHUN candidates in elections.

Custodian-Guardian Members (Zenturion, Praytorian, Proclaimer) cannot support, nominate or endorse candidates outside the 1Church administration.



Having completed **1GOD** given Obligations!

You are now ready to claim & receive **1GOD** given Privileges!



Privileges

1 GOD's latest message the Law-Giver Manifest

1GOD 1FAITH 1Church Universe Custodian Guardians

A person receives Privileges because they completed their Obligations. **1GOD** given Privileges become earned Community Rights. **Demand these Rights!**

Threats to **1GOD** given Privileges: Selfishness, Profiteering, Immorality, Greed, Polluting, Hereditary Tyrannies (**Monarchies**) & Political Tyrannies.

Denying any person earned Community Rights is a crime, **MS/R6**



1GOD given Privileges

- 1 Breathable, clean air
- 2 Drinkable, filtered water
- 3 Eatable, healthy food
- 4 Protective, affordable clothing
- 5 Hygienic, affordable shelter
- 6 Worship & Believe in 1GOD
- 7 Free Speech with moral restrains
- 8 Mate, start family
- 9 Have a pet
- 10 Have violent-free community
- 11 Free treatment when sick
- 12 Free-education
- 13 Rewarded work
- 14 Receive respect
- 15 Receive justice
- 16 End with dignity
- 17 Have freely Elected government



1GOD is waiting to hear from YOU ! 

REQUEST – Prayer

Dear **1GOD**, Creator of the most beautiful Universe
 Your most humble faithful custodian-guardian (1st name)
 I Fulfilled all Obligations & humbly request all Privileges
 Privileges become community rights
 I shall demand that the community endorse these rights
 Encourage my community to enforce these rights
 For the Glory of **1GOD** & the Good of Humankind



This prayer is recited at home or at a Gathering !

CH.2 Sc.3 Privileges 01

Privilege 1: Breathable, clean air

To survive the human-body needs **Breathable Air**.

The air we breath is made of gases (nitrogen, oxygen, methane, carbon dioxide), water & impurities (dust, microbes, spores). The air we breath needs high nitrogen & oxygen content. It also has low carbon dioxide & methane content water content (humidity) is needed, high humidity becomes uncomfortable & a health issue. Impurities are not needed they inflame lungs.

For how long can you hold your breath? 4 Minutes, then you gulp for air. No breathable air to gulp, You die! People die quickly in fires, no breathable air.

Withholding breathable air is used as torture & killing of humans & animals. Withholding breathable air as torture (water-boarding) is common with US Administration, US government employees & US government-contractors. Torture is a crime to be prosecuted **MS/R7** (humans), **MS/R4** (animals)

Withholding breathable air to kill is accidental or used by self (suicide), government, others (criminals). **Accidental**: toxic-fumes in fire. **Self**: purposefully inhaling concentrated carbon dioxide or cooking gas.

Government: hanging, gas-chamber. **Criminal**: garroting, suffocating, hanging, strangling. Government & criminal killings are prosecuted **MS/R7**

Humans burning things has become the main threat to 'Breathable air.

It starts with the individual who use their windpipe as a chimney & their lung as sieve for toxic-fumes & air impurities. Using the human-body as chimney is a severe health-risk & an insult to **1GOD's** design. Smoking the addiction!

Addiction is repetitive compulsive behavior gratifying a perceived need. Addicts delude themselves by not accepting the harm their behavior is doing. Harm to themselves, family, friends, work-mates & community.

Addicts (junkies) are ignorant (stupid), gullible (foolish) & weak (pathetic)!

Addicts do not believe they are addicted as long as they are enjoying themselves & holding their lives together. Once addicted they become a threat to I & community. They become delusional, immoral, dishonest, deceitful, selfish, uncaring & anti-social. This forces the community to control their life-style. Limiting freedoms & rights.

Smokers stink from the mouth. Their clothing stink. They stink up a room. Their ashes are everywhere. Their butts are everywhere. **They are dirty, disgusting, stinking individuals. Shun them! Shame them.**

Smokers are a health-risk to them-selves. They burn their lips, teeth, gums, mouth, throat, windpipe & lungs becoming sick, a burden to the community. Smokers are lazy taking many smoke-breaks & self-inflicted sickies. Hold them accountable!



Smokers are a health-risk to others. Pregnant smokers are hurting their unborn. After birth these newborn are sentenced to a life of having health issues. They may have deformities/disabilities,.. Hurting unborn: **MS/R3**

Smokers are negligent. They start fires, homes, grass, forest..

They are held accountable, **MS/R4** & pay compensation.

They injure people &/or animals, **MS/R5**

They kill people &/or animals, **MS/R6**



Passive smoke (assault) hurts people. Smokers that create passive smoke are prosecuted, **MS/R3** Entities (work, leisure, entertainment,...) that allow smoking are prosecuted, **MS/R3** & have to pay compensation. Government that allow smoking are replaced & prosecuted, **MS/R7**

In 1951 it was established that smoking is unhealthy a severe threat. Government & Government agencies/departments that didn't 'Ban' smoking failed to serve & protect the community. Retrospective legislation is passed & these guilty get, **MS/R7**

Any individual or group, business or other entity that promotes (advertising, marketing, freebies), allows (parents, teachers, work, clubs, eateries, entertainment venue,...), profits (suppliers, manufacturers, transporters, wholesalers, retailers), makes available 'Smokes' &/or smoking accessories **MS/R7** It doesn't matter what the 'Smokes' contain. The act of smoking is the health-risk. **ZERO TOLERANCE to SMOKING !!!**

Individuals reduce the availability of breathable air by burning of dung, wood, coal, gas & oil for cooking (includes barbecue), heating & power. This Ends Now! Use electricity that is produced without burning. Breach results in confiscation, destruction of equipment & **MS/R2**

Power-Stations that burn (coal, gas, oil, uranium,..) to create energy are SHUT & dismantled. Energy is produced by non-burning methods. Polluting Owners & operators are prosecuted, **MS/R7** Coal & Uranium mines are closed & sealed. Mining Owners & operators are prosecuted, **MS/R7**

Burning to move domestic & non-domestic transport Ends! Gas & Oil have non-burning use. Domestic & non-domestic transport on Freeways are replaced with 'Freeway-Trams'! Long-distance overland transport is by Rail only.

Polluting Entertainment Ends. In the Air: Air-Shows, private-owned air transport (plane, jet, helicopter, drone, space-shuttle,...). In/under the water: motorized boat racing, private-owned sea transport (cabin-cruiser, cruise-ships, hovercraft, jet skis, speed-boats, yachts,..). On the land: all 2,3 & 4 wheel motorized: cycles, bikes, buggies, SUV, sport-cars, limousines, luxury cars. Car-racing, car-stunts. Promoters of Polluting Entertainment & Providers of Vehicles for Polluting Entertainment are prosecuted, **MS/R7**

Nail salon create toxic fumes. Employees have breathing protection. Dumb customers (clients) don't. Nail Salons in Shopping-Centers are wide open.

Their toxic-fumes embrace passers by. Exposing them to health-risks. Especially pregnant women, newborn & elderly. If you have been exposed to toxic-fumes sue the salon & the Shopping-Center for compensation.

Nail salon are a health-risk an air polluter. They are visited by people who are too lazy to do their own nails & have too much money. Shut them down & ban them. Prosecute owners & executives, **MS/R7**

Beauty salon are a health-risk an air polluter. They are visited by people who are too lazy to do their make up & have too much money. Shut them down & ban them. Prosecute owners & executives, **MS/R7**

Hairdresser who create toxic-fumes are shut down, prosecuted, **MS/R7**
Hairdresser who don't create air pollution operate normally.

Capitalist (greedy Parasite) Governments encourage homes with vanity gardens. Home-owners use petrol motor garden-tools (blowers, brush-cutters, chainsaws, mowers, shredders,...) that pollute (air, noise, soil). Homeowners Manufacturers & Retailers are prosecuted, **MS/R7** Government that allow this pollution are replaced & prosecuted, **MS/R7**

Inside Insecticides are used, they attack the nervous system. They make unborn & newborn hyperactive. Insecticides irritate Human & pet respiratory systems. Do not use Insecticides inside.

Outside Insecticides are used on crops, orchards & food. Crops, orchards & food that have been contaminated are unfit for human or animal consumption. They are burned by the community (Shire). Commercial producers are prosecuted, **MS/R7** Government that allow this pollution are replaced & prosecuted, **MS/R7**



Military pollute the air with transport, explosives, A/N (Atomic /nuclear) B (biological) C (chemical) weapons. They are a threat to human, animal & plantlife. Scientists that create these weapons are prosecuted, **MS/R7** Production facilities of these weapons are demolished, & burned by the community (Shire). Owners, directors, executives, supervisor of these facilities are prosecuted, **MS/R7** Military that have used or are using these type of weapons are prosecuted, from the rank of NCO upwards, **MS/R7** Government that allow the production &/or storage of these weapons are replaced & prosecuted, **MS/R7**



Fireworks are a major polluter. They become more common bigger more polluting. Depending on weather condition air pollution may linger for day's. Particle pollution settles on water polluting it making it unfit to drink. Fireworks End! They are replaced with laser-lights.

Non-breathable Air. You have 4 minutes to live!

Any Person, Organization or Government that denies breathable air or is cause & effect of polluted air. Are held accountable, prosecuted, caged, **MS/R7** Demand breathable Air it is a **1GOD** given right!

ZERO TOLERANCE TO AIR POLLUTERS !!!!!!!

Privilege 2: Drinkable, filtered water

To survive the human-body needs **Drinkable Water**

60+% of our body consists of water. Every cell in our body needs it. Water lubricates our joints, regulates our body-temperature & flushes our waste...

Condensed atmospheric water vapor forms droplets. Earth's gravity pulls the droplets down (**falling rain**) to the surface. Rain is a major source of fresh water. This rain water is used for drinking, preparing food, cooking, washing, personal hygiene,...

A person used to be able to drink rain-water, use it for food preparation. This is not advisable, rain-water is polluted, unhealthy, toxic, acidic, bad tasting, bad-smelling. Laundry should not be left out in the rain to become polluted. Not only does it look dirty & is bad-smelling but it may irritate the skin.

Cold rain falls as hail or snow. Snow accumulates on high mountains, arctic & antarctic creating fresh-water reserves. Snow is white, polluted snow is gray even black. Black snow is found in the Himalayas, glaciers around the globe, Greenland & Antarctica.



Communities create fresh-water reservoirs. These reservoirs rely on rain-water & melting snow to fill them. Because of pollution these waters need treatment before human consumption.



Reservoir should be deep rather than shallow. Deep water is cooler, reducing evaporation, algae growth especially the poisonous type & insect infestation. Water-sports are prohibited to stop urinating, menstruating & pooing into

water. Water craft (jet-ski, motorboats,...) pollute (oil, gasoline, battery-acid, ...) are banned! Exception: Park-Ranger transport.

A person cannot rely on the community doing it right. No treatment, partial treatment, wrong treatment, cost-cutting, corruption, criminal behavior,...

Home treatment of water is becoming mandatory.

Home treatment of water requires filtration. The filtration is to reduce: arsenic, asbestos, chlorine, chloroform, carbonate hardness, copper, dirt, herbicides, heavy metals, lead, pesticides, rust,... Also in warmer climates filtered water needs to be boiled (to protect against deadly disease).

Threats to fresh-water

Soon the demand for fresh-water will exceed the availability of fresh-water.

Polluted rain can cause paint to peel, corrosion of steel structures (bridges), erosion of stone, wilting of leaves & vegetation, skin irritation,... Check 'Breathable Air' & 'Green Concept' on advise how to contain Pollution.



Irrigation! Using groundwater for irrigation depletes underground reservoir of water faster than it can replenish. Resulting in drying up a whole Ecosystem & creating a shortage of fresh-water. Groundwater irrigation ends. Anyone illegal using groundwater for irrigation is prosecuted, MS/R7. Government allowing Groundwater irrigation, is replaced, prosecuted, MS/R7.

Irrigation! Using Freshwater from rivers, lakes, creek,... slows the flow of water. This encourages evaporation. Resulting in drought! This type of irrigation resulted in ending civilizations. End irrigation.

Polluted waterway's (creek, stream, river, pond, lake,...) create a shortage of fresh-water. Storm-water filled with toxin, poisons, pharmaceuticals,.. Illegal dumping of industrial waste, toxin, poisons,.. Polluting of waterways ends, polluters are prosecuted, individuals MS/R3 all others, MS/R7.

Supplement fresh-water

Desalination uses a lot of energy, costly. Intake of water has adverse environmental impact, pulling large numbers of fish, shellfish, their eggs,... into the system. Larger sea creatures are trapped against screens at the front of an intake structure. Chemical treatment, corrosion, create a warm brine which is released back into the ocean.



Desalination has a high boron content making for inferior water quality. This water used in farming, ranching & food production results in a high boron

level diet. Prolonged consuming of high boron levels is unhealthy.

Recycled waste-water, sewage passes through primary treatment to take out solids, nutrients are removed, filters remove most bacteria & viruses. Water is then forced through a membrane to remove molecules. Toilet to tap is an option of last resort. Tests don't reveal all health-risks.

Bottled water (costly) is suitable for travel. Plastic water bottles release chemicals which become dangerous when warming up (heater, sun). Glass (no lead) bottles are recommended.

Flavored drinking-water

For variety drinking-water may be flavored. Some flavoring is unhealthy & is to be avoided. Flavored water may be served cold or hot.

Suitable flavored drinks: Beef extract, Chicken extract, Cocoa, Coffee, Fruit, Herbs, Spices, Tea, Vegetable.



Unhealthy flavored drinks & add-ons : Alcohol, Artificial color, Artificial flavoring, Artificial & natural sweetener, Carbonated, Cola, Cordial, Energy drink, Lemonade, Decaffeinated coffee, Fruit-juice, Preservatives, Sodium,...



Drinking water is best



Daily-routine: Get up, have a 0.2l glass of lightly chilled, filtered water. Before every meal (Breakfast, Early Day-snack, Lunch, Late Day-snack, Dinner) have a 0.2l glass of lightly chilled, filtered water.

Have Drinking-glass (no plastic) filled with 0.2l of filtered water on each Bedside-table. Drink during night every time after you visited a toilet & when having a dry throat, drink rest when getting up in the morning.



No-liquid intake. You have 4 days to live!

Any Person, Organization/Government that denies drinkable water or is cause & effect of polluted water. Are held accountable, caged, **MS/R7**

Coffee a heavenly stimulating drink



Coffee a brewed drink prepared from roasted seeds of the coffee-plant. Coffee is made from the dried, roasted, seeds of the coffee tree, most often grown in hot, wet climates along the equator. There are 2 varieties

Robusta beans have a strong flavor & full-body. Arabica beans grow at a higher altitude & have a smoother flavor & more aromatic qualities.

Once picked & dried, coffee beans are roasted at around 200°C. This allows the sugars in the bean to caramelize & the flavor of the coffee to develop.

The longer the beans are roasted, or the higher the temperature, the darker the roast, will be & the fuller the flavor, in general light roasts have a sharper, more acidic flavor, while darker roasts have a deeper, richer flavor.

A dark roast isn't necessarily, 'stronger'. The strength of a cup of coffee depends on how much water is added while the coffee is being brewed.



How to make a cup of coffee ?

How to get the most from your favorite cup of coffee.

- 1) Great tasting coffee starts with great tasting water. If filtered water isn't available, use cold water from the tap. Let it run for a few seconds to aerate before adding it to the kettle.
- 2) Let water come off the boil before pouring it on to coffee (instant or drip-filter) granules. Boiling water scorches the granules & impact's on the taste.
- 3) When using milk (not recommended) add it to the cup after the water. If milk is added 1st, the coffee may not blend as well. The hot water can scald the milk, changing the flavor.

Note! Sweeteners (sugar or artificial) ruin coffee !
Decaffeinated is not coffee but a health-risk.
Use only non-Dairy milk.

Decaffeinated Coffee a Health-risk!

Decaffeination uses Solvent. Solvent residue upsets many stomachs.

Logic! A Coffee without Caffeine defeats the purpose of drinking Coffee.

Coffee Pods a Environmental-risk!

Coffee Pods al l Billion of them are an environmental disaster.

They are not biodegradable. They are nor being recycled. **STOP!**

Production! Prosecute, **MS/R7 STOP! Using them!**

Preparations: Brewing, Instant, Drip-Filter Coffee; Espresso (machine).



How to drink a cup of coffee ?

To get the best flavor/taste let it cool a bit than take big slurps rather than sipping. Big slurps of coffee release more aroma. Smell & taste it, heavenly.

Espresso is a concentrated beverage brewed by forcing hot water under pressure through finely ground coffee. Compared to other coffee brewing methods, espresso has a thicker consistency, a higher concentration of dissolved solids, & foam. Espresso is the base for other drinks: Cappuccino, Latte, Macchiato, Mocha, Americano, Gringo, Duo-shot, Lava & Mote.

Cappuccino: preparing the texture & temperature of milk is the most important step. Milk is steamed adding very tiny air bubbles giving it a velvety texture (foam). A shot of espresso is put into the cup, hot foamed milk is added, topped with 2cm thick foam, finished with a sprinkle of ground Cinnamon.



Latte: heat up milk no froth. A shot of espresso is put into a cup, hot milk is added, topped with a sprinkle of raw cocoa. Served with a smile.



Macchiato: heat up milk no froth. Fill cup 2/3 with milk. Add a shot of espresso. Top with peppermint leaves. Served with a smile.



Mocha: make raw hot cocoa. Fill cup 1/2 with hot cocoa. Add a shot of espresso. Top up with milk & milk froth. Add a sprinkle of raw cocoa.



Americano: A shot of espresso is put into the cup. Hot water is added. Served with a smile.



Gringo: Fill cup 1/2 with hot water. Add 2 shots of espresso. On top sprinkle ground Nutmeg.



Duo-shot: Add 2 shots of espresso. Then hot water. Served with a smile.



Lava: 1st a shot of espresso. Add a nip of concentrated mandarin juice. Add a shot of hot

raw Cocoa. Top with hot foamed milk. Last add a sprinkle of ground Cinnamon.



Mote: Fill cup 1/2 with hot peppermint tea. Add a shot of espresso. Top with hot foamed milk. Finish with a sprinkle of round Cinnamon. Served with a smile.

Cocoa a heavenly stimulating drink



Cocoa trees grow in hot, rainy tropical areas. It's fruit are Pods. Inside a pod there are seeds (beans). Cocoa beans are turned into cocoa butter & powder.



Hot Cocoa:

1 tablespoon cocoa powder,

1 cup: soy milk, goats milk or other non-dairy milk.

1 teaspoons vanilla extract,

Dash of cinnamon,

Dash of nutmeg.

Combine ingredients in a medium pot and warm on medium-low heat, whisking until frothy and hot.

Tea a heavenly stimulating drink



Camellia an evergreen plant. It' leaves picked & processed give us Tea. Basic Teas are black or green. They may be flavored or sented.

Custodian-Guardian tea preparation, place loose processed tea leaves into a tea infuser. Put infuser into glass cup. Boil water, stop the boil, when bubbling stops pour into glass cup.

(a) Just as the bubbling stops pour over black tea. After 1 minute stir infuser 3 times. After another minute remove. Drink, or add any citrus juice for flavor, or let it cool, chill & drink. Warning do not pollute with sweeteners, whiteners (artificial &/or natural).



(b) 10 seconds after the bubbling stops pour over green tea. Stir infuser 3 times. After 1 minute remove. Drink, or add any stone-fruit juice for flavor, or let it cool, chill & drink. Warning do not pollute with sweeteners, whiteners (artificial &/or natural).

Herbal-seed tea preparation, place loose pressed seeds into a tea infuser. Put infuser into glass cup. Boil water, stop the boil. Just as the bubbling stops pour over seeds. After 1 minute stir infuser 3 times. After another 7 minutes remove. Drink, or let it cool, chill & drink. Warning do not pollute with sweeteners, whiteners (artificial &/or natural).

Herbal-leaves tea preparation, the same as green-tea.

Herbal-root tea preparation, chop roots. Prepare the same as black-tea.

Using a microwave when brewing a tea-bag brings out the most flavors.

Put hot water in a tea-cup > add your choice of Tea-bag > heat in microwave for 30 seconds on half power (400-500 watts) > Let it brew in microwave for a minute > take it out > enjoy!

Privilege 3: Eatable, healthy food

Part of a daily routine is eating. How healthy we are & how long we live. Has a lot to do with our eating habit.

Feed 5 times a day: 'Breakfast, Early Day-snack, Lunch, Late Day-snack, Dinner'. Breakfast should include Fruit & /or Nuts & /or berries. Lunch is to include Salad. Dinner includes Vegetables.

Every week-day needs to have a Dinner theme: e. g.

Day1: Vegetables; Day2: Poultry; Day3: Mammal; Mid-week: Reptile; Day5: Seafood; Week-end: Nuts & Seeds; Fun-Day: Insects.

7 Foods that should be eaten daily: Fungi (mushroom), Grains (barley, lentil, maize, oats, millet, quinoa, rice, rye, sorghum, wheat), Hot Chilies, Onions (brown, green, red, spring, chives, garlic, leek), Parsley, Sweet-Capsicum, Vegetables (asparagus, beans, broccoli, cauliflower, carrots, peas, sprouts,...)

Diet-No-No's: Manufactured-food, Genetic modified food, added Fructose.

Fructose the main cause of Diabetes & Obesity (Blubber-People). Fructose is bad whether it comes in Sugar or Fruit. Adding Fructose during processing of drink or food is a health-hazard. Processing, distributing, selling of this type of drink or food is criminal behavior & needs prosecuting. **MS/R6**

Exception: Unprocessed Berries, Fruit, Honey, Vegetables.

Say No to: Anything that contains: Fructose, Glucose, Sugar; Biscuits, Cakes, Breakfast-Cereal, Chocolates, Fruit-juice, Ice-cream, Jam, Ketchup, Lollies, Lemonades (Cola, Energy,...) Marmalade, Muesli-bars, Sauces, Wine...

Manufactured-food is too salty has too many preservatives, often is too greasy & has sugar added making it unfit for consumption by humans, pets & livestock. Manufactured-food is a cause of high-blood pressure, clogging of arteries & Obesity (Blubber-People). Processing, distributing, selling of Manufactured food are criminal behavior needing prosecuting. **MS/R6**

Say No to: Dairy-milk, Dairy-cheese, Deli, Fast-food, Hamburgers
Manufactured: Bread, Meat; Pizza, Sausages, Processed-Fruit, Processed-Soups, Processed-Vegetables...

GM-Food is what people actually consume. It all starts as genetic modified (engineered) Seed (GM-Crop). GM-Crop because of the flow-on effect alters the whole Food-chain. Creating mutations which create new Diseases & Life-threatening Global-Plagues in all members of the Food-chain! **INCLUDING HUMANS!** People will become more sick, Die younger, more deformities, more sick babies, more miscarriages... Will change human DNA.

GM-Food Survival Threat: Alfalfa, Baby-food, Bacon, Bread, Breakfast-Cereal, Corn, Canola, Eggs, Ham, Margarine, Meat, Peas, Papaya, Potato, Poultry, Rice, Sausages, Soybean, Tomatoes, Wheat, Zucchini,...

Demand from the community unadulterated food. **NO:** Alcohol, Genetic-modification, Herbicides, Insecticides, Manufactured food, Salt, Sweeteners (artificial or natural),...

Privilege 4: Protective, affordable clothing

Protective-clothing is needed to protect the human-body from climate, disease & pollution. Protective-clothing needs to be comfortable & useful. Protective-clothing needs to be affordable. Protective-clothing consists of head-cover, clothing, socks & foot protection.

Protective-clothing is needed to protect the human-body from climate, disease & pollution. Protective-clothing needs to be comfortable & useful. Protective-clothing needs to be affordable. Protective-clothing consists of head-cover, clothing, socks & foot protection.

Head protection consists of balaclava, beanie, K-scarf, Eye protection & helmet. **Balaclava** (Beanie), K-scarf is knitted out of wool or a mix of cotton & wool (no synthetic fiber). Can be any color or pattern. Eye



-protection & helmet give UV protection. The visor is curved sideways & straight up & down, unbreakable, highly scratch resistant, blocks UV rays, not fogging up, glare adjusting (darker/lighter, lighter/ darker). The helmet has a leather back as neck protector.

Protective-clothing is needed to protect the human-body from climate, disease & pollution. The main body parts protected by Protective-clothing are skin & feet. Protective-clothing should always be worn outside.

Protective-clothing, Coverall (with hood) or 2-piece made out of Flax, Cotton, Wool, or a mix of cotton & wool (no synthetic fibers) any color any pattern.

Either should have a t-shirt neck, puffed* arms & legs closed at wrists & ankles (draft proof). *Puffed arms & legs allow elbow & knee joints to move freely also the air inside creates climate control for skin & body.

Clothing is to be made out of natural fibers e.g. animal-hides, cotton, plant-fiber, silk, or wool. Artificial-fibers are not used for clothing & anything touching human-skin. The production of Artificial-fibers clothing ends.

Protective clothing is comfortable, long-lasting, practically & affordable. Fashionable protective-clothing is overpriced, expensive, impractically & short-term. Not acceptable!

Designer label are elitist part of wealth-apartheid. Designer label are overpriced. Made for arrogant well off snubbing the struggling needy & poor.

S H U N :

Designer label ! People who where Designer label ! Retailer who sell Designer label ! Overpriced protective-clothing ! Impractically fashionable protective-clothing ! Protective clothing made out of artificial-fibers !

Feet need protection from Climate & knocks. Skin, Toes & Ankles are at risk. Foot protection consists of Socks & Boots.

Socks are made out of Cotton, Wool, a mix of cotton & wool (no synthetics) any color any pattern. Socks should cover Feet up to 7cm above Ankles.

Boots have upper protective leather, inner soft leather(no synthetics), soles leather or rubber. Boots protect Feet up to 7cm above Ankles.

Boots have upper protective leather, inner soft leather (no synthetics), soles leather or rubber. Boots protect Feet up to 7cm above Ankles.

Hand-protection in the form of Gloves are worn as needed!

Privilege 5: Hygienic, affordable shelter

Humans have a **1GOD** given right to Affordable Secure Living Quarters (Shelter). Government has a duty to supply its population with Affordable Secure Living Quarters. Shelter is supplied by Local Government ('Shire').

For the **Shire** to supply Affordable living quarters all Freehold Land & domestic shelter (private-owned) are transferred to it. Empty transferred property is filled with homeless people & families on waiting lists. Multi-bedroom hou -ses with only 1 occupier need to take in other occupiers. It is unacceptable anti-social behavior for 1 person having more then 1 bedroom.

All Affordable living quarters are Rental accommodation. Eventually, vanity ornamental garden, free-standing homes need to be replaced by community cluster-housing. Cluster rental accommodation is provided by the 'Shire'.

All cluster accommodation have 3 levels of tenants + 1 level glasshouse: Ground Level, Level 1, Level 2, Glasshouse (tenants can grow plants). Cluster accommodation consists of Single-units (1 room), Couple-units (2 rooms), Family-units (3 rooms...). Mandatory guidelines(family status, age) apply.

All Affordable Secure Living Quarter is Rental accommodation. Weekly rent is 14% of gross weekly income of tenant. Multiple tenants rent is 14% of joint gross weekly income of tenants. E. g. \$100 gross weekly income, rent \$14. \$1000 gross weekly income, rent \$140.

Shire supplies electricity & water with daily minimum (Free)/(then pay) maximum cut off usage. Shire also supply community laundry, maintenance, recreation, waste & sewerage-removal.

Single tenant is entitled to 1 room community living. At age 63 transfer's to retirement accommodation (mandatory). Single 1 room tenant uses on same level community toilets/shower facility & on bottom level laundry/bath.

Couple (1 **HE** & 1 **SHE**) tenants have 2 rooms: Living/Sleeping/Kitchenette & Toilet/Shower. Share laundry/bath at bottom level. Move (mandatory) to 'Family-units' when children arrive. A couple becomes single, transfers (mandatory) to single-unit.

Family tenants have 2 rooms (living/Sleeping/Kitchenette & Toilet/Shower. Share laundry/bath at bottom level) + 1 room for each 2 children. After last child moves out (by age 18 mandatory). Couple transfer (mandatory) to couple living.

Shelter is affordable, comfortable, hygienic, protective,... Shire communal-cluster-housing fulfills all human needs! A place to start a family.

Note! Homosexuals (sexual disability unnatural) do not live in Communal-cluster-housing to protect children. They are quarantined (SdQc).

Support Communal-Cluster-Housing. Your Home!

Privilege 6: Worship & Believe in 1GOD

Custodian Guardian worship daily **1GOD**. **1GOD** wants respect, wants to be idolized. **1GOD** who is both HE & SHE. The Original Soul that created the Physical Universe (Human Destiny) & the Spiritual Universe (Heaven). Idolize **1GOD** show respect, worship.

1GOD wants Humankind to be Custodian of the Physical Universe (Human Destiny). As Humankind evolves, **1GOD** sends messages to be used as guide. The latest message is the '**Law-Giver Manifest**' it makes all previous messages obsolete.

1GOD gave part of the Original Soul. to all lifeforms in the Physical Universe Worship keeps the Soul's in touch with the Spiritual Universe. Individual & community worship keeps humans in touch with **1GOD**.

Worshipping **1GOD** entails praying, caring, using & enjoying **1GOD's** creations. Worship is inclusive of everything which is pleasing to **1GOD**, whether they deal with issues of belief, or deeds of the believer. This includes rituals, beliefs, work, social activities & personal behavior....

1GOD does not want purpose-built places of Worship. Therefore purpose-built places of Worship need demolishing. Custodian-Guardian worship anywhere, anytime or on Fun-Day at a Gathering in a school.



1GOD does not want sacrifices. But seeking, gaining & applying knowledge all life passing on life-experiences, Knowledge Continuity. Therefore Altars need replacing with Lectern.

1GOD wants only **1FAITH** with many Gatherings (Prayer groups). **1FAITH** has 1Guide (Law-Giver Manifest) it needs only **1Church** (Universe Custodian Guardians) with 7 administrations representing the **7Tribes**.

1FAITH is the only Religion making all other religious groups, 'Cults'. Cults need converting to the **1FAITH**. Every Custodian-guardian is to endeavour humbly to convert unbelievers to the **1FAITH**.

There is only 1 Idol, **1GOD**! Everything else are false idols. Shun false idols & anything connected to them.

Custodian Guardian have a **1GOD** given right to practice their Religion. Any-one or organization that denies or interferes with this right are 'Shunned'. Furthermore we pray that **1GOD** holds them accountable in life & **Afterlife**.

Worshipping **1GOD** involves Praying. It is the best method of staying in touch with **1GOD**. When no 1 listens! When there is no hope! Pray! **1GOD** listens.



1GOD is waiting to hear from YOU ! 

1 G O D – Prayer

Dear **1GOD**, Creator of the most beautiful Universe
Mother & Father of the Universe
1 & only Idol for me to worship
I pledge to have no other idols
I shall shun all false Idols & recycle their symbols
I endeavor to rehabilitate all misguided Souls
For the Glory of **1GOD** & the Good of Humankind



Show your adoration for the Creator !

Privilege 7: Free Speech with Moral restrains

Custodian Guardian support free speech with moral restrains. In a free Community every person, except Rehabilitators, has a right to have their say. Their is a need to have a free speech etiquette: no bad language (bully,loud, rude, swearing).

Free speech allows a community to maximize public awareness, participation. Free speech transferred to community committees brings more honesty & transparency. Nothing is better than a free community,

debating freely.



Free speech is bigger than just chatting, debating, discussing, speaking. It embraces the full range of communication (audio, digital, intellectual property, printed, verbal, visual) that is available. Copyright the tyranny of 'Greed & Profiteering' is an infringement on "Free Speech". Claiming Copyright is a crime, **MS/R6**

Free speech needs enforceable moral restraints. Using Free speech to incite, hatred, vandalism or violence is criminal, **MS/R3**. E.g. US crime drama, describing an FBI agent killing a person as a good kill. There is no good kill. It incites Law-enforcement to kill. Killer-Cops are criminals that need caging.

Using Free speech to deceive, to profit is criminal, **MS/R3**.

Using Free speech to view child pornography is criminal, **MS/R3**. Providing (making, making available) child/adult pornography is criminal, **MS/R6**.

Using Free speech to mislead, e.g. Homosexuals claiming to be equal & normal. Not true, Homosexuals have a sexual disability that is a threat to specie survival. Their disgusting mating (anal & oral mating) behaviour is a threat to children. Claiming homosexuals are normal is misleading of the worst kind, **MS/R4**. This applies to all media that mislead about sexual disability.

Media using Free speech to show homosexuals parenting children as normal. This media is endorsing child-molesting a most heinous crime, **MS/R7**. Actors, production crew, distributors are prosecuted, **MS/R7**.

Free speech is to be cherished, used & protected. Misuse of Free speech is to be ended. Often Government uses Free speech to brainwash, incite, for propaganda, mislead, lie. Members of Government that behave like that are removed from Government. They cannot stand for re-election. They are not to be reelected.

Liberty (Utopian/fantasy) is irresponsible misusing Free Speech. This liberty, do as you like, free will, freedom from government coercion, freedom from the bondage of Sin. This type of liberty is selfish & undermines the security & survival of a community. Humans cannot handle too much Freedom. Too much freedom leads to Anarchy, Immorality,... Humans need enforced Rules & Regulations.

Free speech used responsibly with moral restraint is the glue that holds a community together. This type of community has **1GOD's** support.

Privilege 8: Mate, start family

1GOD's Design wants humans (**1HE** & **1SHE**) to mate & multiply for specie survival. Community Design for best survival, HE & SHE enter Holy-Matrimony Contract & start a family. The new family raises their children with community support.

1GOD's Design to ensure specie survival has inbuilt urges to mate. For primitive specie it is mating any oposite gender that passed certain courting rituals Humans more advanced, cheat! They circumvent courting with, Lust!

Finding a mate. Pagans (Christianity,...) look for love. Mate for lust becoming trashy & many never find a mate to multiply with. Capitalist's mate to be trashy & sometimes to increase wealth &/or influence. Many cultures have parents deciding. Non of these are in the best interest of a community.

Custodian-guardian have the Provincial-Government decide during 'CE' (Community Emergency service) who enters a 'Holy-Matrimony' Contract (H-MC). Every 17 year SHE & every 18 year HE attend. During CE everyone is assessed on how they can be most useful to the Tribe. CE also helps with partner selection.

SHE & HE that physically are unable to multiply become 'Foster-parents'. They enter a 'Holy-Matrimony' Contract. 'CE' supplies the 'Children'.

H O L Y - M A T R I M O N Y beginning of a family.

To please **1GOD**, for specie survival, to fulfill 1's destiny & Humankinds' immortality: Mate, Multiply & start a family! Children need to grow up in a moral, loving, caring environment with a **HE/SHE** roll-models. A '**Holy-Matrimony**' Contract covers these moral & legal issues. Same gender Transgender or Child-molester cannot enter into this Contract.

Same gender Transgender or Child-molester cannot enter into this Contract. Any that entered a 'HMC' have it cancelled. Even those that were legalized by immoral Anti-**1GOD** Government. Same gender, Transgender or Child-molester are never equal, they are people that suffer from sexual-disability (a threat to children), needing quarantining.

The '**Holy-Matrimony** Contract' has a beginning & an end. It begins on Wedding-Day by signing. It ends when the youngest child completes **SmeC**.

Pre-Wedding-Day requirements

'CE' handles all major pre-wedding-day requirements. There may be cases where the 'CE' is not handling, pre-wedding day requirements.

A HE & SHE have to announce their 'Engagement' e.g. at a '**Gathering**'. They go to the '**Shire**' office & enroll in a 'Start a Family' course. During the course they get a medical, showing that they are capable of conceiving. Also a profile is needed showing mental & emotional competence to raise children. Failing either, results in cancelling Engagement & "**No**" H-M Contract.

Note! Single parent, un-married parents, people with sexual-disability (same gender, confused gender, child-molester) cannot raise children.

A couple need an up to date, '**AvL&E** (Assets versus Liabilities & Entitlement) statement'. Any Assets & Entitlements received & Liabilities

incurred on Wedding-Day are added to the 'AvL& E'statement.

Wedding-Day requirements.

Wedding is held on day 6 by Celebrant from the Sheriff's Shire-office. Bride & Groom supply Finger-rings (*) 'Medicals, Profiles & AvL&E's. They bring Parents brothers & sisters. Nobody else is allowed to attend (no children). **NOTE !** SHE keeps her family-name.

*SHE finger-ring, 9 carat plain **rose-gold**, engraved date bride & groom 1st names. HE finger-ring, 9 carat plain **yellow-gold**, engraved date groom & bride 1st names.

Holy-Matrimony Contract

1GOD 1FAITH 1Church Universe Custodian Guardians

Title: '**Holy-Matrimony**' Contract

Purpose: Mate, Multiply & start family !

Time-span: Wedding-Day to when the youngest child completes, **SmeC**.

Children: 3 are mandatory, more are desirable.

Mating: Sole mating rights! Daily mating desirable to conceive 1st-time.

Conceiving: No pregnancy after 10 weeks, medical support is a must.
No pregnancy after 50 weeks, contract is cancelled.
Must Conceive yearly until quota of 3 children is reached.

Parenting: HE & SHE must take Parenting Course. HE & SHE must attend Shire-SmeC & Province-PHeC as required.

Divorce: 1party needs to be found guilty. Guilty loses every entitlement from the 'AvL&E' statement + any gains made during contract.
Also there is to be no more contact with the children.

Reasons of Divorce : Addictions, Adultery, Caged-Rehabilitation,
7 weeks on life-support, Mental-incompetence,
50% or more physical-disability.

Signed by: Bride.....
Groom.....

Witnessed by Celebrant:

Date:

Attendees:
.....
.....

Enforced by: **Shire Sheriff**

1GOD is waiting to hear from YOU !

M U L T I P L I C A T I O N – Prayer



Dear **1GOD**, Creator of the most beautiful Universe
Your most humble faithful custodian-guardian (1st name)
Thanks' You for the enjoyment of mating
Asks for fertility & healthy births
Pledges to mate & multiply
So humankind can colonize the Physical Universe
For the **1GOD** & the Good of Humankind



This prayer is used on Wedding Day & Multiplication Day (Fun Day Themes)



Religious marriage rituals are to be performed on day 7. After the couple return from their honeymoon. They can attend to their religious obligations. E.g. attend Gathering.

Pompous large wedding ceremonies & extravagant receptions are Anti-Social, Arrogant. They are Shunned by the Community.

After concluding the Holy-Matrimony Contract (H-MC) the couple have 2 choices. Enter a Companion Contract (CC), or separate.

Companion Contract

1GOD 1FAITH 1Church Universe Custodian Guardians

Title: '**Companion**' Contract

Purpose: Companionship, sharing life !

Time-span: Until separating or death. Separating has to give 3month's notice at Shire-office.

Closing 'AvL&E' statement from 'H-M' contract or new 'AvL&E' statement becomes part of contract.

Signed by: SHE.....
HE.....

Witnessed by Shire Officer:

Date:

Companions' may exchange rings* after signing a Companion Contract.

*SHE finger-ring, 9 carat plain **white-gold**, engraved date bride & groom 1st names. HE finger-ring, 9 carat plain **white-gold**, engraved date groom & bride 1st names.



1GOD is waiting to hear from YOU !

C O M P A N I O N S H I P – Prayer



Dear **1GOD**, Creator of the most beautiful Universe
Your most humble faithful custodian-guardian (1st name)
Thanks' You for the enjoyment of companionship
Asks for long lasting sharing companionship
Pledges to harmonize & share
Socialize with other companionship couples
For the Glory of **1GOD** & the Good of Humankind



This prayer is used when entering contract!



INFIDELITY is breaking a promise to remain faithful ...

Infidelity is breaking a promise made between a HE & SHE to remain faithful to each other. That promise may be a verbal agreement between lovers, mentioned in a love-letter, or part of marriage vows. Breaking that promise is a breach of trust a disloyal act an unfaithful transgression.

Infidelity is a breach of promise. A moral wrong by either a HE or SHE or both. This transgression entails shunning by family, friends, neighbors,...

A D U L T E R Y

During the term of a 'Holy-Matrimony Contract' any sexual transgression is a moral wrong that also is a community crime. Sexual transgression (anal, oral or vaginal) by husband with another SHE, HE or Animal. Sexual transgression (anal, oral or vaginal) by wife with another HE, SHE or Animal. These transgressions are, 'Adultery'. Adultery results in mandatory canceling of a, '**Holy-Matrimony Contract**'(divorce).

If the wife is not pregnant & there are no children. The Adulterer (HE or SHE) is prosecuted, **MS/R4**! Everything owned by the Adulterer goes to the victim of this betrayal as compensation. Husband & wife are adulterers both are prosecuted, **MS/R4** & everything they own goes to Treasury.

If the wife is pregnant &/or there are children. The Adulterer (HE or SHE) is prosecuted, **MS/R5**! The Adulterer (husband or wife) is not allowed to see or be near the children ever. Everything owned by the Adulterer goes to the victim of this betrayal as compensation. Husband & wife are adulterers both are prosecuted **MS/R5** & everything they own goes to Treasury. Children go into Foster-care & are never to see their parents again.

Divorce

Divorce becomes mandatory when 1 or both parties of a '**Holy-Matrimony Contract**' breach it or become unable to fulfill their obligations.

Repeat offenders of Addictions (see Scroll 4). Adultery (see Infidelity).
If 1 or both parties of, H-MC enter Caged-Rehabilitation, divorce.
If 1 or both parties of, H-MC are 7 weeks on life-support, divorce.
Certified Mental incompetence, divorce. Certified 50% or more physical-disability, divorce.

Divorce 1party needs to be found guilty. Guilty loses every entitlement from the 'AvL&E' statement plus any gains made during contract. Also there is to be no more contact with the children.

Separate

Separation after completing **H-MC**. Value of 'AvL&E' statement is divided equal. Both parties are to stay in touch with children (grandchildren).

Separation of Companions after giving 3month's notice at Shire-office. Value of 'AvL&E' statement is divided equal. Both parties are to stay in touch with children (grandchildren).

Parenting

Currently the majority of Parents are not capable to give their children the opportunity to produce their best. This is due to wealth-apartheid many children are denied the opportunity to produce their best.

Custodian-Guardian have the answer: End wealth-apartheid asset-strip & cage (**MS/R6**) the criminals who are cause & affect of wealth-apartheid.

Custodian-Guardian use Community parenting, Free-education, Learn & Teach, Shire-SmeC & Province-PHeC! Join us for good parenting.

Child naming

Custodian-Guardian give their new-born 3 names. 1st name (10 letters), 2nd name (10 letters), Family-name (10 letters). None of the names has more than 10 letters. C-G pick the new-born's name before birth. A new-born's name represent the continuation of a mothers' & fathers' family heritage.

The 1st name of a SHE new-born has a female 1st or 2nd name from the mothers family (alive or deceased). The 1st name of a HE new-born has a male 1st or 2nd name from the fathers family (alive or deceased). At birth the parents are undecided on a name. The new-born is given the default 1st name. A SHE new-born gets the mothers' 1st name. A HE new-born gets the fathers' 1st name. Names once given cannot be altered.

The 2nd name of a SHE new-born has a female 1st or 2nd name from the fathers family (alive or deceased). The 1st name of a HE new-born has a male 1st or 2nd name from the mothers family (alive or deceased). At birth the parents are undecided on a name. The new-born is given the default 1st name. A SHE new-born gets the fathers' mothers' 1st name. A HE new-born gets the mothers fathers' 1st name. Names once given cannot be altered.

When entering a '**Holy-Matrimony Contract**' SHE keeps her family-name

as does HE. The Family-name of a SHE new-born is the mothers' family-name (**mandatory**). The Family-name of a HE new-born is the fathers' family-name (**mandatory**).

Privilege 9: Have a pet

Part of a Custodian-Guardian's duty is to live in harmony with animals. A 'Custodian-Guardian family' will incorporate animals into their family. These animals are known as pets. They need to be trained, cared for & loved.

Pets are to be no danger to the community, the Habitat & it's wildlife. Pets are non-poisonous. Pets are not predators. Pets are not wildlife. Pets are no bigger then a small dog. Pets can't fly.



Mammal pets are desexed. Only licenced breeders can breed. Unlicenced breeding, **MS/R3** for each animal. Mammals must not just be kept inside but get outside exposure.

Dogs & their carers have to complete obedience training. Failing to do so, **MS/R1**. Large Dogs are not used as pets. Breach, large dogs are taken from owner, **MS/R1**. Only small dogs live in Cluster-Homes, breach, **MS/R1**.

Cats are predators & like to roam making them unsuitable as pets, breach, **MS/R3**. Flying birds need to be free to fly. Making them unsuitable as pets, breach, **MS/R2**.



Cluster-Homes allow small Aquarium, small terrarium, small dogs. Don't allow Cats, Wildlife, domestic animals, anything that is larger than a small dog, no breeding. Anything that is a threat to tenants & habitat.

Aquarium



Aquarium are part of the Custodian-Guardian Education system. Every SmeC & PHeC have Aquarium. Children are taught Aquarium maintenance. Cold water & Tropical fish are most suited for cluster-homes.

Terrarium

Terrarium are part of the C-G Education system. Every SmeC & PHeC have Terrarium.

Children are taught Terrarium maintenance.

Small Terrarium are most suited for cluster-homes.



Pets are to be allowed to behave natural. Before getting a new pet owners need to educate themselves about how their pet behaves natural. Ignorant pet-owners may force pets to behave unnatural. This becomes cruelty to pets.

Cruelty to Pets

Mutilating: clipping ears, tail,... **MS/R2**



Fashion fur trimming. Painting fur, skin,...
Dressing them up,... Treating them as human,
denying them to be themselves. **MS/R2** .



Hurting: beating, kicking,... **MS/R2**

Torturing: bait, lab animal,... **MS/R3**

Thrill-killing: hunting, poaching, roadkill, safari,... **MS/R4**



Breeds: Pugs, English, French Bulldogs are bred with evermore flat faces. Pet owner are attracted to the flat face for its childlike resemblance. The inbreeding results in side-effects, breathing problems having dogs collapsing during hot



weather & heart disease due to poor breathing, that make the dogs suffer their whole life. Pet owner think the breathing difficulty are charming personality features. This type of breeding ends, **MS/R4**

1GOD is waiting to hear from YOU ! 

P E T – Prayer

Celebrate **11.3.7. Pet day**

Dear **1GOD**, Creator of the most beautiful Universe
Your most humble faithful custodian-guardian (1st name)
Thanks you, for the joy of Pets
I shall train, care for & cherish all pets
I endeavor to be a responsible caring Pet keeper
I shall protect Pets from cruelty & mistreatment
For the Glory of **1GOD** & the Good of Humankind



This prayer is used on Pet Day



Animals are also part of, 'C-G Free-Education' & 'Teach & Learn'. Some are domestic animals, others are pets. **Not wildlife.**

SmeC: New-born club, Basic-School, Girl's only School, Family-College all have pets. Looked after by educators, mothers & scholars. SmeC also have domesticated animals & wildlife studies.

PHeC: Boy's only school, Apprentice-College, Technical-College, Leadership-College, Leadership-Camp all have pets. Looked after by scholars, educators & fathers. PHeC also have domesticated animals & wildlife studies.

Pets are a responsibility. Neglecting pets angers **1GOD !!!**

Privilege 10: Have violent-free community

People have a right to feel safe in their home. They have a right to feel safe at study & work. That is why the 'Custodian-Guardian

Shun Violence' concept is made available (see Ch4, 7Tribes), for implementation in every Shire.

Shire provide Sentinel services. Sentinel handle low to middle risk guard & patrol duties. On, or off duty a Sentinel will report anti-social behavior (vandalism, crimes, pollution) & report any community health & safety issues. Sentinel will arrest for perceived broken breaches & committed crimes. Then call his station for a patrol to pick up the arrested.

Shire provide a mandatory 7hour Night-Curfew from 14-21 hours. For good health, reduction in energy consumption, less pollution & protection of wild-life. Reduction in crime, cost to government & encouraging multiplication.



Emergency-service workers are assisting Law-enforcement. By being vigilant of breaches of Rules & Regulations on or off work. They may have to make civilian arrest's. CE reservist may be called to help.

People help their neighbors when under attack. Workers help fellow workers. Scholars & Educators help each other. Every Shire's aim is to be violent free.

Having a violent-free community is a Right & Duty. Every person has a right to feel save. Every person has a duty to help people who have violence inflicted on them. Not doing so, **MS/R2**

People who allow violence, watch violence, **MS/R2** People who encourage (cheer on, help), incite, violence, protect violent people from arrest, **MS/R3**

1GOD is waiting to hear from YOU ! 

VICTIMS of CRIME – Prayer Memorial-day 2.4.7.

Dear **1GOD**, Creator of the most beautiful Universe
Your most humble faithful custodian-guardian (1st name)
Asks to ease the anguish & pain of Victims of Crime
Help Victims of Crime get Justice & compensation
I promise to help punish crime unending
Ask that Evil is punished in Life & Afterlife
For the Glory of **1GOD** & the Good of Humankind



This prayer is used on Victims of Crime Day (C-G Kalender) !



Violence starts with the unborn. Violent surroundings in-still the propensity to violence for the rest of the life. The propensity to violence needs a trigger to turn violent. Triggers: Alcohol, anger, peer-pressure, contact-sport, fear, fight-sport, ignorance, mind altering substance, humiliation, lack of empathy, provocation, violent video, violent video-games,...

An unborn exposed to mum & dad verbally abusing each other. Learn that it

is okay to verbally abuse & will do so later in life. An unborn exposed to mum being physically hurt by dad. SHE new-born will later in life endure physical abuse by HE. HE new-born will think it's alright to hurt SHE.

Aggressively abusing, intimidating, dominating others is bullying. Bullying starts with intimidation & can evolve into assault. Bully's usually surround themselves with hapless cowardly individuals. Bully & gang become guilty by association. Intimidation, **MS/R1**. Threats, **MS/R2**. Hurt or killing, individual child/Juvenile/Adult/Senior or Gang rules apply.

Violence is the threat Stop, 'Violence', start at home

Privilege 11: Free treatment when sick

Free treatment when sick is a **1GOD** given right to good people. Free treatment is not available to Rehabilitators. People with self-inflicted health-issues (Addictions, cannibalism, elective-surgery, mutilations, suicide,...) don't get free treatment.

1GOD is waiting to hear from YOU ! 

GOOD-HEALTH Prayer Celebration-day 12.1.7

Dear **1GOD**, Creator of the most beautiful Universe
Your most humble faithful custodian-guardian (1st name)
Apologize for my unhealthy lifestyle
I endeavor to make amends
Please support my efforts to make amends
I support 'Free treatment when sick'
For the Glory of **1GOD** & the Good of Humankind



This prayer is used on Good-health Day



Private, paid (greed, profiteering, waste) for health care, ends. Private health insurance is obsolete its assets are confiscated without compensation. Private practises are absorbed without compensation by the '**SmeC** (Shire medical & education Complex)'. Private Hospitals are absorbed without compensation by the '**PHeC** (Provincial Hospital & education Complex)'.

Private, greedy profiteering healthcare in corrupt Wealth Apartheid countries have self regulating bodies. They protect negligent criminal health-care practioners from prosecution. This body lobbies for injust Laws. It also helps their members to rip off patients. Every selfregulating body (not just health) is shut down & its administrators caged, **MS/R6**.

University educated 'GP (General Practitioner)' are not real medics. They are pill dispenser for Pharmaceuticals. The Pharmaceuticals reward these fake medics with cash, gifts, trips,...



Custodian-Guardian medical training for 'GP' is via '**SmeC**'. SmeC offer free-medical care (preventive, continous & after-care).

Custodian-Guardian medical training for 'Specialist' is via '**PHeC**'. PHeC offer free-hospital care.

Custodian-Guardian ambulance/emergency training is via '**PDEc** (Provincial Defence & Emergency center)'. PDEc offer free-ambulance & emergency services.

Many Pharmaceuticals' are poisonous & don't cure. They ease (maybe) discomfort & need to be taken long term. They 'ALL' have side effects demanding more Pharmaceuticals' (poison) with more side effects...

Pharmaceuticals' are primitive expensive treatment. Pharmaceuticals' are a last resort treatment. Shun Health-care practioners that only prescribe Pharmaceuticals'. They are incompetent corrupt "Quacks". Demand they be disqualified.

Rehabilitators that receive limited health-care are billed. Rehabilitators cannot go on life-support. Rehabilitators don't receive cosmetic surgery.

People with self-inflicted health-issues pay for health-care: Alcoholics', Dare-devils', Druggies', Fasters', Mutilators' (body-piercing, circumcision, cosmetic -surgery, tattoos, transfusions, transplants), Smokers, Thrillseekers',...

Privilege 12: Free education



Free Education is a **1GOD** given right to good people. Free Education is the 1st step of fulfilling Scroll 1 Belief4, "Humankind is to seek & gain knowledge then apply it". Custodian-Guardian Free Education is available from cradle to cremation.

SmeC (Shire medical & education Complex) the beginning & end of Free Education. HE from age '0-9', SHE from age '0-16' & Seniors from age '63 onwards until end. SmeC also is a career-path for only SHE (mothers)! Every SmeC has a 'Gathering'.



Age 0–2: a new-born attends with his mother a '**SmeC: New-born club**' 6 days a week. New-born on completing year 2 receive '**New-born club Diploma**'. Mothers completing 280 hours club learning & teaching receive: **Year 1 Apprenticeship 'SmeC' Certificate**

Age 3–9: boys & girls (Scholars) attend 6 days a week mixed classes (co-ed) **SmeC: Basic-School**. Scholars on completing year 9 receive '**Basic-School Diploma**'. Mothers completing 140 hours Basic School learning & teaching receive: **Year 2 apprenticeship 'SmeC' Certificate**

Age 10–14: girls (Scholars) attend 6 days a week girls only classes at '**SmeC: Girl's only School**'. Scholars on completing year 14 receive '**Girl only School Diploma**'. Mothers completing 140 hours Girl only School learning & teaching receive: '**Medical & Education Trade-Certificate**'.

Age 15–16: girls (Scholars) attend 6 days a week paid (1x wmw) classes at '**SmeC: Family-College**'. Scholars on completing year 16 receive '**Family-College Diploma**'

Age 63 or over senior (co-ed) education is available at '**SmeC: Senior Activity Club**'.



PHeC (Provincial Hospital & education Complex) provides continuous Free Education. HE from age '10-18' '**Boy's only school**', & '**Apprentice-College**'. HE & SHE further education: Technical-College, Leadership-College, Leadership-Camp.

Age 10 – 14: boy's (Scholars) attend 6 days a week boys only classes at, '**PHeC Boy's only school**'. In groups of 14, they learn through watch, listen, try, understand & teach (wltut). After completing year 14 receive a '**Boy School Diploma**'. Fathers on 1 day a week roster-duty are trained & operate as teachers aid.

Age 15 – 18: boy's start a 3 year rewarded (1 wmw) apprenticeship at '**PHeC Apprentice College**'. In groups of 14, they learn through watch, listen, try, understand & teach (wltut). **Year 1** they attend College 3 days & work at a **CROn** 3 days. **Year 2** they attend College 2 days & work at a **CROn** 4 days. Year 3 they attend College 1 day & work at a **CROn** 5 days. After completion receive a '**Trade-Certificate**'.

Further Education is available at '**Technical-College**'. They hold 1 month full-day Supervisor courses. This is a 1 hour after Sunrise to 1 hour before Sunset 6-days a week 4 week course. **Daily-routine:** prayers, exercises, psychology, communication, delegation, leadership, committees,... After successful completion receive '**Supervisor-Certificate**'.

'**Leadership-College**' provides 1 month full-day courses (2), '**Leader-Diploma**' & '**Manager-Diploma**'. Leadership course daily-routine is similar to Supervisor course + emergency-service obligations. After completion receive '**Leader-Diploma**'. Manager course involves setting up & starting a '**CROn**'. Having done this earn a '**Manager-Diploma**'.

'**Leadership-Camp**' 2 month full-day administration course. Course sets up a '**Cluster-CROn**' & deals with an emergency (PDEc training). Completion earn's '**Administrator-Degree**'.



PDEc (Provincial Defence & Emergency center) operates '**CE (Community Emergency service)**'. **CE** operates 1 year compulsive '**Community Emergency service**' training by 17 year old SHE & 18 year old HE. It retrains reservist.

PHeC & PDEc share 'Leadership-Camp training. Everyone that received 'CE' becomes a reserve. Every HE that completed 'CE' becomes a reservist on standby, until age 49. SHE after completing 'H-MC' becomes a reservist on standby, until age 49.

Provincial Government provides 'Free-Education' from unborn to including Seniors. Non Government education is not supported & closed. Education (free, public) is provided by the Province & Shire.




SmeC 'Shire medical & education Complex'.

PHeC 'Provincial Hospital & education Complex'.

PDEc 'Provincial Defense & Emergency center'.

CE 'Community Emergency service'.

Education is a collaboration between Parents, Educators & medics. It involves Free-education, Free-health & Apprenticeships. No Universities.

1GOD is waiting to hear from YOU! 

EDUCATION – Prayer

Celebration-day 6.1.7.

Dear **1GOD**, Creator of the most beautiful Universe
Your most humble faithful custodian-guardian (1st name)
Promises to seek, gain & apply Knowledge all life long
To Learn & Teach via Free Education
To support public Free-education
Pass on Life Experiences to next generation
For the Glory of **1GOD** & the Good of Humankind



This prayer is used in class & on Education Day !



1st Learn, when comprehending, start teaching. In education fast learners teach slow learners. At work the experienced worker trains new-comers.

Plagiarize to build on & advance new ideas. Why rewrite something that is well written. A good piece of writing should be cherished not be mutilated by rewriting. Plagiarize a good piece of writing & then expand on it.

Evolution progresses by building on existing & then creating new. Reading a good piece of writing encourages the mind to lift one's intellect to the high standard of the original. Stopping this thinking to concentrate on rewriting is mediocre time-wasting education. Be smart, 'Plagiarize'.

Plagiarism does not only apply to writing. Plagiarism applies to all 'IP' (Intel-lectual Property). The Community gives people the means & opportunity to develop Intellectual-Property. Therefore all 'IP' is community property to be used by all! Profiteering from 'IP' is plundering the Community a Crime: '**MS/R6**'



All 'Intellectual Property' belongs to the community for the benefit of all. In corrupt, greed, profit driven Anti-**1GOD** countries, plagiarizing may infringe copyright. Claiming Copyright is stealing from the community, criminal behavior: '**MS/R6**'

Homework is the most dishonest & useless form of learning or teaching. A Scholar is under pressure from distractions, friends, ignorance, parents time-line... Most homework is not done by the scholar who is being assessed & graded. Homework because of its dishonest nature is useless & misleading for assessment. Parents & Educators supporting homework, support cheating.



Educators have moral issues when marking. They suspect that the scholar did not do the assignment. Because of this uncertainty any marks given are useless. Homework as tool of assessment of comprehension is misleading. Therefore Homework is a waste of time & resources. Say **NO** to **HOMEWORK** !

Assessment: Is needed to make Teach & Learn useful & effective. **Note !**
There is: 'NO Homework' !!!

Scholars are assessed for comprehension assignments completed in class. Whenever a study-module is completed, Scholars get assignments to assess comprehension. The comprehension assignments are completed in class. **Note !** There is: 'NO Homework' !!!

There are 2 assessment: **Pass** or **Fail**. Pass-rate is 70% comprehension. **70 %**
A fail & the scholar has to repeat the study-module until a pass. **Note !** Only the module needs repeating not the whole year.

There is no final year Assessment &/or final examinations (**useless activity**).
Assessment is only for each module, not for accumulated modules. When a Scholar has passed all set modules a Course Certificate is issued.

Educators are assessed for work-competence, dedication to 'Learn & Teach' & pupil comprehension. A teacher needs to be able to 'self-assess' their teaching performance. A class pupil comprehension-rate of 90% plus is acceptable. Anything less & educator (**Teacher**) is removed & retrained. **90 %**

Before each teaching-term all study-module comprehension assignments for the term must be 'successfully' completed by the relevant educator. The Educator needs a Pass-rate of at least 90%. Failure, the educator does not teach this subject that term. An assessment needs to be made if that person is suitable to be involved with Education. **Note:** C-G do not support multi-skilling. Knowing a little bit of everything & nothing well. Makes a person mediocore, not suitable for education. Educators are to be specialists'.

A School pupil comprehension-rate of 80%plus is acceptable. **80 %**
Less & Principal-Educator is removed. Returns to teaching.

Exercise

Scholars & Educators daily (mandatory) participate in indoor exercises (use L-GM as guide). Gym's, Oval's are closed (mandatory). Contact-sport, fight-sport & elite-sport (1 winner, many losers) are banned. Any headmaster / educator deviating is removed & banned from Education.

Sexual-Disability

Scholars that show signs of, 'Sexual-Disability'(Child-molesting, same gender, confused gender). Are evaluated by a committee (educators, medics, parents) If found afflicted are transferred to, 'SDQC'(Sexual-Disability Quarantine Compound).

Seek gain apply knowledge via
Free Education Learn & Teach

Privilege 13: Rewarded work

Every person has a **1GOD** given right to be useful & have rewarded work. Unemployment is not acceptable. A burden to the community. A useless life.

Rewarded work is divided into wage earner & volunteer. Wage earner looks after the needs for the physical side of life receiving monetary reward. Volunteering is good for the Soul. **1GOD** loves volunteers! **1GOD** is watching!

For economic management, wages & conditions (**wmw**) are set by Provincial Government. '**wmw**' are set annually. **wmw** may stay the same, or go up, or go down as economic conditions require.

To set wages & conditions they are standardized. For best economic management everyone's a wage earner. Private & State ownership are abolished & replaced by CROn. Unions are deregistered. Government sets wages & conditions. There are 7 pay grades.

Pay is based on a 'weekly minimum wage '(wmw) & a multiplier. Pay-scale starts with a **wmw x1** (minimum) to **wmw x7** (maximum) :

w m w x1	unskilled, apprentice	w m w x5	Leader
w m w x2	skilled, Trady	w m w x6	Manager
w m w x3	Master-Trady	w m w x7	Administrator (maximum)
w m w x4	Supervisor		

6 days, 7* hours a day, 42 hour workweek, no work on day 7 (Fun-Day). Daily work-hour span (Time-Triangle): 1 hour after Sunrise to 1 hour before Sunset. Outside this time only emergency services work (Night-Curfew). Weekly no more then 18 hours (3 hours a day) of part-time work. No casual work.

*C-G Klock, New-Age time-management is used

Conditions for all 7 pay grades:

Expecting SHE's receive 7 weeks paternity leave, **wmw 1**

then **SmeC** rules apply ~ HE's receive 1 week maternity leave, **wmw 1** ~
Sick-pay for all pay-grades, **wmw 1** ~ There is 3 day grievance leave, **wmw 1** ~
There are 2 weeks (14 days) annual-leave pay-grade, **wmw 1** ~ There is no
annual-leave loading, nor long-service leave ~

Work gear, Food, Drink & hygiene are provided.

Work conditions: A workplace is to be healthy & safe with protective gear
& footwear worn as needed. Pushing people to do more work in less time is
unsafe, unhealthy & decreases quality. There are breaks every 3 hours. Total
hours worked a day must not exceed 10 hours (C-G 21h Klock).

Career path! When there is an opening, promoted by work experience seniority.
Further study after qualifying (**HE & SHE**).

Tax for income up to **wmw7** : 0% ~ Tax for income above **wmw7** : 100% ~
Tax for fringe benefits : 100% !

Workers who cannot find full or part-time work.
Are usefully employed (Good-doers') by the '**Shire**' on **wmw x1**.
Having Good-doers eliminates unemployed !



1GOD is waiting to hear from YOU ! 

WORKERS - Prayer 5.1.7. **Workers** day '**Shire**' Celebrations

Dear **1GOD**, Creator of the most beautiful Universe
Your most humble faithful custodian-guardian (1st name)
Asks for help so I may be a useful worker
May my efforts be appreciated & rewarded fairly
I endeavour to do my best at all times
I will make my community proud of me
For the Glory of **1GOD** & the Good of Humankind



This prayer is used on Workers-Day !



Privilege 14: Receive respect

Custodian-Guardian give 'Respect' they in return want to be respected.
Receiving respect is part of a harmonies family, workplace & community.
Receiving respect is a privilege. C-G show respect to other Custodian-Guardians, to Elders & members of the 1Church (**UCG1**)

Receiving Respect is showing admiration for virtue &/or achievement. It may
take time & effort to become aware of good qualities. When aware & where
appropriate to honor those qualities by deserved Respect.

Parents receive respect from their children. In return

parents respect their children's growing pains. Elderly receiving respect from younger show respect via knowledge-continuity. People show respect to elected leaders. Workers show respect to **CROn** committee members.

Respect is not a Freebie. Respect is earned! People who have not earned respect. They need to improve.

Are you receiving respect, 'Yes, Good'!

Not receiving respect, 'Why Not'? Self evaluate, ask others.

You may need to change. Others may need reprimanding.

Respect ! A worthwhile Goal !

Privilege 15: Receive justice

Receiving Justice is a **1GOD** given human right! The greatest threats to Justice are Hereditary-Tyrants, Political-Tyrants & Wealth-apartheid. Denying this **1GOD** given privilege is insulting **1GOD** & a community crime **MS/R6-7**

A threat to Justice is In-justice, Elitism, Corruption,...(Chain of Evil).

Injustices are the result of arrogant, selfish & power addicted Hereditary & Political Tyrants. Hereditary-Tyrant's abdicate or are caged, **MS/R7**.

Political-Tyrant's are caged, **MS/R7**. Wealth-Apartheid ends. Corrupt, Parasitic, Predatory, Profiteer's are asset stripped, caged, **MS/R6**.

Custodian-Guardian support a just & democratic society. That is based on/or behaving to what is morally right, fair & written in the, **Law-Giver Manifest**.

To receive justice. There are enforced Laws. Upheld by a non-combatting Judiciary (Sheriff Lawyer Pool, Marshall Barrister Pool). Who collaborate to find,'Truth'. Proclaim, 'Guilty' or 'not Guilty'. Hand out, accumulated non-consecutive 'Mandatory Sentence', Rehabilitation' & compensation as warranted.

Note! There are no juries. There is no civil litigation.



J U S T I C E a H U M A N – R I G H T

Privilege 16: End with dignity

Custodian-Guardian believe **1GOD** has the right to decide who lives or dies. People have a **1GOD** given right to end their life with as much dignity as events allow. That entails ending an unlivable life by putting the life & death decision in **1GOD's** hands.

A Person on life-support have it turned of (by medical staff) after 3 day's (mandatory). **1GOD** then decides if that person lives or dies. Leaving a person longer on life-support is torture, a crime, **MS/R7**.

A Person is told they have a life threatening illness. 1st their body is butchered (surgery). Still alive the person is burned (screaming in agony) with radiation. Still alive the person is now

poisoned (Pharmaceutacils). Still alive you may be cured for now. Or you are not cured, after the torture you are left to die a slow & agonizing death. It is cruel inhuman. Not an end with dignity.

Custodian-Guardian support preventive health consisting of diet, exercise & immunization. Surgery is a last resort medical procedure. Radiation treatment is torture not to be administered. Pharmaceutacils' are to be avoided, they are an unhealthy ripp-off. Pharmaceutacils' side effects are a great health risk to be avoided.

A Person unable to make a sandwich & eat it now or in the foreseeable future. May want to invoke the **1GOD** decision making process (live or die). Every person has the right to deny treatment, food & drink. Denying a person this right is torture, a crime, **MS/R7**.

1GOD's design is that everything in the Physical Universe has a beginning & end, including the human-body. Human compassion demands putting an end to suffering. Not 'artificially prolong' life.

To avoid being buried alive, cremation is a must. Cremation also frees the Soul. **Note!** Graveyards are a health-risk & waste of land.



Self-inflicted killing (euthanasia, suicide) is a sign of a weak mind & a weak spirit. It is a Life-experience for the Soul. Other humans should not interfere unless there is a danger to others. **1GOD** will handle this on Judgment-Day. Helping a person to a Self-inflicted killing is acceptable as long as the relevant court accepts that there is a death-wish. Severe suffering is torture. End it!



1GOD is waiting to hear from YOU ! 

S O U L – Prayer

Dear **1GOD**, Creator of the most beautiful Universe
I feel empty, lost, without purpose
A humble custodian guardian who struggled to be good
A much loved person who fulfilled their mission
Fire frees this Soul for Judgment-Day
A unique Soul missed
For the Glory of **1GOD** & the Good of Humankind



This prayer is said after a person died or any time. Is used at the End-portal ceremony at the Crematorium.



Privilege 17: Have freely Elected government

Humans are social creatures. They like to belong. Freely elected committees fulfill this need. Leadership by 1 is Tyranny. Leadership by committee is fair.

Hereditary & Political-Tyranny are replaced with multi-choice freely elected governance. Governance represents HE & SHE equal representation. Elected officials use the '**Law-Giver Manifest**' as guide.

People are supporting freely-elected Government by voting in elections. Not voting may result in radicals taking over Government & establishing a

Tyranny (hereditary or political). Tyrants are removed, caged, **MS/R7**.

'Universe Custodian Guardians' support only 2 types of government, 'Province' (provincial) & 'Shire' (local).

After establishing a Province it is divided into 35 political districts. Each district elect 1 HE & 1 SHE to Parliament for a term of 4years (Quattro years). The candidate (HE/SHE) with the most votes is elected. The 70 elected are known as Rulers. Custodian-Guardian support independent's not parties.



The **7Provinces** are governed by Central-Committee (Parliament). This Parliament is made up of 70 Rulers. 36 Rulers form a Government. The Government Rulers are known as **Legislators** & non-Government Rulers are called **Checkers**. Checkers supply a Ruler-Umpire who Chairs' Parliament.

Rulers elect by secret vote a committee of 7 Legislators & 1 Ruler-Umpire. The Rulers 1st elect 1 HE & 1 SHE. Between them the 1 with the higher vote becomes 'Chief Legislator & the other 'Checker Ruler-Umpire' (E.g. SHE is Chief & HE is Ruler-Umpire). Same amount of votes the more senior becomes Chief.

Next the Rulers elect 3 HE & SHE Legislators. Same amount of votes the more senior become Legislators. The Chief disburses the 5 Commander's (Environment, Exterior, Interior, Knowledge, Shire) & 1 Auditor portfolios. The Province is now governed. **Note!** Parliament's Ruler-Umpire is also auditing the Auditor. Parliament Accountability is paramount!

The Province creates a 'Shire'. The Province offers 3 'Advisers' to the 'Shire'. The 'Shire' council is made up of 3 'Advisers' & 2 'Kalifs' (1 HE & 1 SHE) 'Kalifs' are elected every 4 years on the 1st Day of Passover-Month, Quattro-Year* by the 1st past the post system. *New-Age time-management, C-G Kalender



HOW to VOTE

The candidate to vote for:

A HE or SHE no younger than 28 or older than 70.

Is or has been a parent.

Is mentally & physically fit.

Has no sexual disability (same gender, confused gender, child molesting).

Has not completed any caged Rehabilitation.

Is an employee.

Has no University education.

Uses the 'Law-Giver Manifest' as their guide.

Is a Custodian-Guardian

Voting is a civil-duty. Freely elected Government is a human-right.



After receiving earned 'Privileges'. It is time to learn about 'Failings'. What to do about them.



Failings

1 God's latest message the Law-Giver Manifest

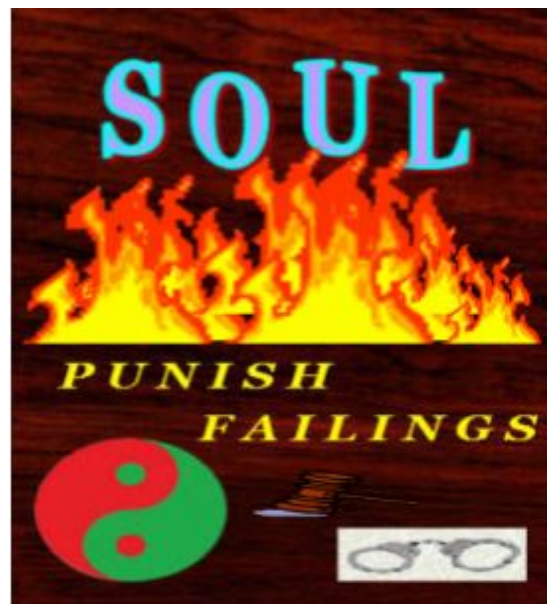
1GOD 1FAITH 1Church Universe Custodian Guardians

Failing is committing a moral wrong, Evil. Committing a moral wrong is insulting **1GOD**. Moral wrongs are converted to Crime. This allows lawmakers to establish relevant laws. Moral wrongs now Crimes are to be rehabilitated for society to function.

Failing is letting down the community, family, friends & yourself. Failings are accountable in Life & Afterlife. There are 7 Failings (Evils).

Failings insult 1GOD

Addiction
Cannibalism
Envy
Perjury
Plunder
Selfish (**Chain of Evil**)
Vandalism



1GOD is waiting to hear from YOU !

FAILINGS (Evil) – Prayer

Dear **1GOD**, Creator of the most beautiful Universe
 Your most humble faithful custodian-guardian (1st name)
 Requests help with resisting Failings
 Requests help with punishing Evils
 Requests punishing of Evils now & in the Afterlife
 Let the Good thrive & Evil shrivel
 For the Glory of **1GOD** & the Good of Humankind



This prayer is recited at home or at a Gathering !



Failing 1: **Addictions** a repetitive compulsive behavior...

Addiction is repetitive compulsive behavior gratifying a perceived need. Addicts delude themselves by not accepting the harm their behavior is doing. Harm to themselves, family, friends, work-mates & community.

Addictions that are F A I L I N G S (morally unacceptable):	Adrenaline	Eating (over)	Shopping
	Alcohol	Gambling	Smoking
	Drugs	Pornography	New-Technology

Addicts (junkies) are ignorant (stupid), gullible (foolish) & weak (pathetic)!

Addicts are delusional ! Addicts do not believe they are addicted as long as they are enjoying them-selves & holding their lives together. Realistically, addictions limit addicts individuality & freedoms as they become more restricted in their behavior.

Addicts with illicit addictions enjoy the secretive nature of their habit! Illicit addictions result in imprisonment & loss of self-respect.

Addicts are ignorant (stupid), gullible (foolish) & weak (pathetic)! When people are addicted, their enjoyment often becomes focused on carrying out their habit & reliving withdrawal. Rather than the full range of experiences which form their full potential for happiness of non-addiction.

Addicted become a threat to themselves & community. They become delusional, immoral, dishonest, deceitful, selfish, uncaring & anti-social.

All Addicts need psychiatric help & help support groups. Relapse Addicts are quarantined to protect the community especially the young.

1GOD is waiting to hear from YOU ! 

A D D I C T I O N – Prayer

Addiction-day 12.2.7.

Dear **1GOD**, Creator of the most beautiful Universe
Your most humble faithful custodian-guardian (1st name)
Help me be not an addict
Help Humankind contain addictions
Punish addictions providers in life & Afterlife
Let this community be addiction free
For the Glory of **1GOD** & the Good of Humankind



This prayer is used on Addiction-Day !



Adrenaline Addiction

Adrenaline, is a hormone that acts as a neurotransmitter. It is the main cause of a stress reaction to a threat to the physical integrity of the body.

Excessive participation in aerobics, car-racing, jogging, sky-diving,... Participants become addicted to the adrenaline-rush from this activity. These Addicts become depressed when they cannot get their 'rush'.



When Adrenalin is released into the bloodstream it acts to increase heart-rate & blood-pressure, dilates the pupils, raises the blood sugar levels & diverts blood-flow from skin & inner-organs. People who are constantly angry, guilty, or worrisome arouse their adrenaline hormone even though they may sit around doing nothing else. Angry, worried_ meditate.

The need for speed is an adrenaline affliction. Any racing gives an adrenaline rush. Winning gives an even bigger rush. The human body was not designed for speed. There is no need for speed. Winning is selfish.

Winners rush leads to wanting more.
Losing leads to anxiety. This anxiety leads to desperation. Wanting to win at any cost (cheating, substance abuse, kill to win,...).



Anti-social behaviour gives an adrenaline rush. The more obnoxious, outrages the bigger the rush. Ask any punk road-terrorist (burnout, cutting off, tailgating, wheelies, extra loud, pushing of the road), gang member (bullying, vandalism, violence), serial-killer (inflicting fear, pain, death). Anti-social behavior is a threat to the community & is prosecuted MS/R1-7.

Dangerous activities (stunts,...) give an adrenaline rush. People who otherwise cannot get a winners rush do dangerous activities. These activities encourage copycats who get injured, killed, endangering others. Dangerous activities end, MS/R2. D.a. People have to pay for rescue & medical expenses.

Being an Adrenaline junkie is an illness. Seek help!



Alcohol Addiction



Alcohol is consumed through drink & food. Consuming Alcohol leads to behavioral changes (drunkenness'). Drunkenness (alcoholism) is the main cause of Accidents, Assaults, Rape, Vandalism. Drunks are a burden, a nuisance & threat to the community.

Alcoholism is the overpowering need to consume alcohol. Like all addicts, Alcoholics put their own selfish needs above that of others & the community. Alcoholics will beg, borrow & steal to get a drink! Alcoholics need treatment. Treatment consists of drying out! Treatment is not a cure. Alcoholics soon are back being Drunks!



The best help for Alcoholics is to stop the availability of Alcohol. Production, marketing & distribution of Alcohol must end. Zero Tolerance to Alcohol !!!



CHRISTIANITY is the main cause of spreading Alcoholism.

Christian Idol (false idol) Jesus (false messiah) wanted Christians to drink Alcohol (red wine). Christians drink Alcohol at religious gatherings & non religious gatherings. Christian HE & SHE drink Alcohol before mating. Christian SHE continuous drinking Alcohol during pregnancy & breastfeeding. Christian parents encourage their children to drink Alcohol.

A young Christian having been weaned on Alcohol sees at mess in church, Priest, Parents, friends & neighbors drink Alcohol. A young Christian sees parents drink Alcohol at home, functions & leisure-time. A young Christian (HE & SHE) when socializing within their age-group faces peer-pressure to bingedrink to be acceptable. Young Christian HE get young SHE drunk to mate or rape. Both become 'Trash'.



Christian-monks could not find spiritual inspiration through praying & reading the scriptures turned to Alcohol for spiritual inspiration. Not happy, monks produced their own Alcohol. Producing & drinking Alcohol kept monks in a constant state of drunken stupor. Now they had insights (la la land).

Catholic Schools are like Taverns. Principals have a bar, teachers social club has a bar. Administration has wine for mess & fund-raising.

Every Friday & Saturday drunken Christians Bash, Rape & Kill. On Sunday they Confess get Forgiven. After they go to mess for a drink (alcoholic). After church they go binge-drink with friends, family. Binge-drink Christians are the main cause of 'Domestic-Violence'. 1GOD is dismayed, will not forgive & hold accountable, so does Humankind.

Christianity because it encourages the consumption of Alcohol is not acceptable as a religion or cult. **1GOD** does not want Humankind to destroy its health by consuming Alcohol. **1GOD** is disappointed with Christian addiction to Alcohol. **Say NO to Christianity !!! Say NO to Alcohol !!!**

M U S T – D O :

SHE is not to mate with drunk HE. HE is not to mate with drunk SHE. SHE drinking during pregnancy or when breast-feeding is unacceptable. Every community has a duty of care to every unborn & newborn. Alcoholic SHE are not suitable to be a parent. Foster-parents raise Alcoholic SHE's baby.

Parents with underage children (SHE 17, HE18) that drink Alcohol are unacceptable. Every community has a duty of care to every underage child. Alcoholic Parents Holy-Matrimony Contract is canceled their underage children are raised by Foster-parents.

Education-facilities are Alcohol free. Educators (Principals, Administrators, Teachers) who bring, consume Alcohol are removed & banned from Schools.. Christian Education-facilities are transferred to public education (without compensation). Christian Educators (Administrators, Principals, Teachers) are removed & banned from Education. Their Alcohol is destroyed!

Every community (Shire) has a duty of care to its people. Alcohol a community threat needs containing & eradicating. Every Shire is to ban Alcohol & enforce the ban. Province bans the production & distribution of Alcohol. Illegal production & distribution of Alcohol is prosecuted: **MS-R6** Existing production /distribution of Alcohol is stopped & closed down. No compensation is given.



Deny Christian Churches Charity status & tax exemption.

Make being drunk a Crime, **MS-R2**

Any Crime committed while being drunk doubles Rehabilitation.



**Filtered Water
for good Health !!!**

Drugs Addiction

It is common knowledge that mind-altering substances (drugs) are bad for the human body. Yet 99.9 % of Drug-Junkies take drugs by choice. They are either extraordinary dumb or just anti-community scum. Don't feel pity for Drug-Junkies their problem is self inflicted.



Cage these threats to the community, **MS/R4**.

Manufacturers, Distributors & providers of mind-altering substances, illegal or legalized, are caged, **MS/R7** The legalization of mind-altering substances is criminal, bad law that is to be reversed.

Any Crime committed while being under the influence of mind-altering substance(s) trebles Rehabilitation. Being under the influence of Alcohol & mind-altering substances Rehabilitation is increased by a multiplier of 5.



ZERO TOLERANCE to MIND-ALTERING SUBSTANCES !!!

Eating (over) Addiction

Eating is essential we can't live without it. Eating is a necessity, overeating is an addiction. Overeaters (Blubber-People) can look forward to getting, blubby, get more sweaty, tire more easy, trouble finding gear that fits, find chairs uncomfortable tight, trouble tying shoelaces, have clogged arteries, high-blood pressure, get diabetes, die younger, probable have obese children.

Blubber is good for hippopotamus & whales. For humans too much blubber is sickening. Being overweight makes a person more lethargic, tire easy, more out of breath, have more sickies, become a burden to oneself, family, friends, work-mates & community. Being overweight is not acceptable



Stop being blubby. End having alcohol & using artificial sweeteners in food or drinks. Reduce sharply using natural sweeteners & reduce sodium intake, use only iodized salt. Stop eating manufactured food.

Banquet, Feast, Smorgasbord, long-meals type of eating are out. Overeating is out. Consuming Alcohol while eating is out. Desert's are out. Eating small portion's is in. Drinking water with meal's is in.



Adhere to the Custodian-guardian 'Daily Routine'. Reduce the amount you eat for each meal. Drink unsweetened drinks. Avoid fissy drink. Do daily day & night exercises. Observe 'Night-Curfew'. **Pray:**

1GOD is waiting to hear from YOU ! 

B L U B B E R – Prayer

Dear **1GOD**, Creator of the most beautiful Universe
 Thank you for supplying me with Daily drink & food
 Help me not to overeat & become blubbery
 I endeavor to be deserving of small portions of food every day
 May I be spared agonizing health issues because of overeating
 Your most humble faithful custodian-guardian (1st name)
 For the Glory of **1GOD** & the Good of Humankind



Blubber people use this prayer before every feed!



Gambling Addiction



Gambling uses human weakness & deceit to bring misery to individuals', families & the community. Gambling promoters prey on the desperate. Gambling envoles betting (on anything), hedging (insurance, futures, otions, ...), lotteries (you got to be in it to win it), speculating (hoping asset values increase). Don't feel sorry for gamblers. Weak, selfish, dumb individual's believe they deserve unearned wealth. They don't. Hold them accountable.

Reality entertainment participants are the most embarrassing gamblers. They behave disgusting, betray, deceive, humiliate others & themselves, lie, gambling that they win. Winners loose their winnings to 100% tax on winnings. Unearned income is taxed away. Shun Participants.

Taken advantage of peoples weakness is a crime, cage gambling providers, **MS/R7**. Gambling venues (Betting-shops, Casinos', Futre-exchanges', Reality entertainment, Stock-exchanges) are closed. Confiscate all profits & assets of gambling providers & professional gamblers (funds-manager, futures-traders, land-speculators, share-traders,...). Cancel Freehold (Investment property). Individuls' that win (includes reality entertainment winners), loose to 100% tax on winnings.

Gamblers are dumb, deluded, selfish bad people. Gambling provider are deceitful parasitic predatory profiteer's. Both are **BAD & are accountable**.

Pornography Addiction

Pornography is entertainment depicting immoral lust. Watching it eventually leads to wanting more, more bizarre, more disgusting, more depraved, more sickening. Pornography the pervert addiction.

Pornography providers rely on willing & unwilling participants. These providers exploit Alcohol & drug junkies, old people with dementia, child slaves, to participate in their entertainment. Pornography providers are caged. **MS/R7**

Immoral lust (pornography) is entertainment that depicts nudity, self-gratification, **mating**: with animals, children, same gender, opposite gender & trans-gender. Providers (media, venues) of this type of entertainment are closed down & **MS/R7** All pornography is destroyed by the Shire. Perverts need to seek help.

Shopping Addiction



You enter a shop & you can't leave without shopping. A new product is released or 1/2 yearly 'Sale', you stand outside the store for many hours, you have to be the 1st to get the product(s). You are an addict! A shopping-junkie!

Greedy Profiteers use these addicts to their advantage. Marketers' create something new (usually unneeded, junk). Then market it as something that everyone has to have.

The Advertising campaign is mainly aimed at shopping-junkies. Providers for 'Junk' & Shopping-Addicts are a large source of rubbish & garbage. Advertising of non-

essentials ends. Delivery of Junk-mail to mail-boxes ends, breaches: **MS/R4**. Non-essentials have an extra 50% tax (garbage) charged. Shopping junkie's seek help.



Smoking Addiction



Smoking addiction, a human misery ! Smokers stink from the mouth, their clothing stinks. They stink up a room. Their ashes & butts are everywhere. They are dirty, disgusting, stinking individuals. Shun them! Shame them.

Smokers are a health-risk to themselves. They burn their lips, teeth, gums, mouth, throat, windpipe & lungs becoming sick, a burden to the community. Smokers are lazy taking many smoke-breaks & self-inflicted sickies.



Smokers are a health-risk to others. Pregnant smokers are hurting their unborn. After birth these newborn are sentenced to a life of having health issues. They may have deformities/disabilities,.. Hurting unborn: **MS/R3**
Children of smoking parents are to sue their parents for compensation.

Smokers are negligent. They start fires, homes, grass, forest..

They are held accountable, **MS/R4** & pay compensation.

Smokers fire injured people &/or animals, **MS/R5**

Smokers fire killed people &/or animals, **MS/R6**



Passive smoke (assault) hurts people. Smokers that create passive smoke are prosecuted, **MS/R3**. Entities (work, leisure, entertainment,...) that allow smoking are prosecuted, **MS/R3** & have to pay compensation. Government that allow smoking are replaced & prosecuted, **MS/R7**.

In 1951* it was established that smoking is unhealthy a severe threat.

Government & Government agencies/departments that didn't 'Ban' smoking failed to serve & protect the community. Retrospective legislation is passed & these guilty get, **MS/R7**.

*Pagan Calendar

Any individual or group, business or other entity that promotes (advertising, marketing, freebies), allows (parents, teachers, work, clubs, eateries, entertainment venue), profits (suppliers, manufacturers, transporters, wholesalers, retailers), makes available 'Smokes' &/or smoking accessories, **MS/R7**



It doesn't matter what the 'Smokes' contain.

The act of smoking is the health-risk.

ZERO TOLERANCE to SMOKING !!!



New-Technology Addiction

New-Technology junkies can be amusing. They camp outside a retailer waiting to buy a new over-priced gadget. How silly!

New-Technology junkies a silly mutation of 'Shopping-Addiction'. They are the greatest cause of waste. They discard goods that work & have a long use by date. They never learn to use their new-technology. Because they do not have it long enough. These junkies turn long-term products into disposables.

Most New-Technology is not recyclable. Creating waste disposal problems for the Shire & future generations. E.g. a microchip manufacturer brings out a new chip every 6 months to cater for New-Technology junkies. Perfectly functioning chips are discarded. What a waste.

Environmental-vandalism.

The community needs to set guidelines. C-G solution, every new product has a shelf-life of 7years. It cannot be replaced with a new model for 7years.

The people/organizations that create junkies & feed addiction are despicable, immoral, criminals. They are held accountable: **MS/R7**.

Failing 2 : Cannibalism

Cannibalism is the butchering of a human body for food. Cannibalism is chop-ping body-parts & sucking body-fluids to be used for spare parts in other humans or for experiments. Cannibalism is mutilating of a body for looks (vanity), criminal gang membership & religion. C-G oppose any Cannibalism.

Eating human-body parts & drinking human-body fluids. Is primitive not acceptable for evolved civilized people. Even symbolic Cannibalism is not acceptable: e.g. Christians' (pagans) at mess consuming human-body (eating cookies) & drinking blood (guzzling alcohol). This ritual ends. Paganism ends.

Cannibalism is used to transplant human or animal parts from 1 body to another. Some parts may actually have been regrown (labratory, animals) & then transplanted. Transfusion of body-fluids from body to body. Both Transplanting & Transfusion end. **1GOD's-DESIGN** has a beginning & an end. Transplanting & Transfusion may prolong life. Interfering with **1GOD's-DESIGN** of beginning & end.



Cannibalism is mutilating of the human-body for looks (cosmetic surgery, implants), belonging to criminal gangs (amputation, body-piercing, tattoo) & religion (body-piercing, circumcission, scarring, tattoo). Cannibalism is removing SHE eggs to create 'Testtube Babies' (Monster babies). All this ends.

SHE that cannot reproduce, becomes Foster-parent or adopts. SHE doesn't have 'Monster babies'. Creators of 'Monster babies' are deregistered, loose professional accreditation & are caged, **MS/R7**.

Cannibalism, mutilating,... in entertainment (games, video,...) ends. Existing entertainment depicting the above, the Shire destroys. People who produce, distribute, show (in public) this kind of entertainment get, **MS/R7**.

Failing 3 : Envy

Envy is resentful longing aroused by an other individuals', looks, luck, popularity, possessions, qualities, skills, talent,... Not only is the envious person rendered unhappy by their envy, but they also wish to inflict misfortune on others. Envious people also express 'Shadenfreude' (taking pleasure) in the misfortune of others.

An envious person motivates themselves to outdo or undo a rivals' advantage.

They start misinformation, rumors (back stabbers') to destroy the rivals' reputation. They encite vigilante action against a rival.

An envious person is blind to the good things they have in their life. They only focus on things others have that they want. This makes them sick with envy & hate.

Envious people need help. They need re-educating. They are to embrace the 1FAITH & the 'Law-Giver Manifest'. Furthermore they are to start meditating.

Failing 4 : **Perjury**

Perjury is violating an oath or vow either by swearing to what is untrue or by omitting what has been promised under oath. Perjury is deliberately given false evidence in a court or tribunal. Perjury is making a false report or false statement to police. Perjury is a crime, **MS/R3**

A person can perjure themselves outside judiciary & Law-enforcement. At work, at home, to friends,... The following words are associated with this sort of behavior: conceal, cover-up, deceit, deception, dishonesty, distortion, fable, erroneousness, fabrication, fakery, fallacy, falseness, falsity, feigning, fraud, fib, fiction, figment, half truth, hogwash, pretense, sham, tall tale, yarn.

Non criminal perjury is immoral perjury. Despicable behavior! Criminal perjury undermines, Justice the finding of Truth. Non criminal perjury undermines, trust & community harmony. This type of behavior deserves reprimand & shunning.

Failing 5 : **Plunder**

Plunder may be emotional, intellectual or physical. Words associated with Plunder: burglary, crime, embezzle, haul, heist, lift, loot, marauding, pickings, pillage, poaching, raid, ravaging, rip off, robbery, shoplift, spoils, stealing, take, theft,... This is a Failing. A crime.

Emotional Plunder means affections or favors obtained by deceit. This type of plunder, is immoral: resulting in Shaming & Shunning. There is emotional Plunder that is criminal: addiction, blackmail, kidnapping, **MS/R7**.

Intellectual Plunder means know-how, I-D,.. obtained illegally. Planned Intellectual Plunder is a crime, **MS/R5**. Opportunistic Intellectual Plunder is a crime, **MS/R4**.

Physical Plunder means goods or money obtained illegally. Planned physical Plunder a crime, **MS/R5**. Opportunistic physical Plunder a crime, **MS/R4**.

Foreign owners (includes foreign multinationals) may be committing intellectual &/or physical Plunder. Foreign owners plundering local know-how/wealth owners plundering local knowhow/wealth are



Pirates, **MS/R6**. Multinationals plundering local knowhow/wealth are
Pirates, **MS/R6**. Government that allow 'Piracy' are betraying
their people. Government is replaced & held accountable, **MS/R7**.

Failing 6 : **Selfish** (Chain of Evil)

Selfishness, action or motive of a person lacking consideration for other people. A person mainly concerned with one's own personal gain or pleasure. Selfishness is cause & effect of the 7 links of the Chain of Evil:

Greed > Profiteering > Wealth > Waste > Elitism > Apartheid > Injustice.

The 7 links have many evil mutation links:

Celebrity-sport ~ Credit-Provider ~ Deceitful-packaging ~
Estate ~ Foreign-ownership ~ Franchising ~ Freehold ~
Globalization ~ Shopping-Center ~ Tax-avoidance ~
Unearned ~ Union ~ University ~ Charity ~



The Chain of Evil is a community disease

A disease with the symptoms of selfishness, corruption & unfairness.

A local well off community has homeless (sleeping in rubbish dumpsters) underfed (eating garbage) & struggling (bullied harassed, & stalked by debt collectors) people.



Many of its people go without the necessities of every-day live (eatable food, clean-water, decent clothing & affordable, comfortable, secure-shelter). These needy people live in misery, which often leads to substance abuse (smoking, alcohol & mind-altering substances).

This is a selfish community living the 'Chain of Evil' & failing its duty of human decency. **Is this your community?** If so it is your duty to change things. Failure to do so is immoral is Evil is Anti-**1GOD**. Evil needs asset-stripping & caging. **MS/R6**



1GOD is waiting to hear from YOU ! 

Chain of Evil – Prayer

Dear **1GOD**, Creator of the most beautiful Universe
Your most humble faithful custodian-guardian (1st name)
Requests help with holding accountable members of the Chain of Evil
Asks that Chain of Evil members be punished now & in the Afterlife
Asks Chain of Evil members, Relive-Bad for 7 Generations
Let the Good thrive & Chain of Evil shrivel
For the Glory of **1GOD** & the Good of Humankind

Use this prayer every-time you meet a member of the Chain of Evil: Person, Association, Corporation, Organization, Government,...



[GREED] ➤ The Chain of Evil starts when 1 person, a group, organization or government selfishly desire to have more (material things, influence & power) than any other individual, group, organization or government.



Greed is private ownership, claiming intellectual property, negative-gearing, freehold, tax-avoidance, tax-deductible donations, speculating, exploiting workers (casual employment, slavery, underage, underpaid, unhealthy, unpaid overtime, unsafe, work more & faster).

Greed is private ownership (capitalism). Private ownership entails not sharing. It is arrogant elitism. Private ownership of assets & intellectual property's ends. Domestic assets & intellectual property are transferred (no compensation) to the Shire'. Businesses are converted (no compensation) to 'CROn' (Community Run Owned not-for-profit) !

Greed is speculating (gambling) that asset values, prices & unearned income will be increasing. Speculating artificially drives up costs & credit-debt (using other peoples money) resulting in reduction of affordability. Speculating is Anti-Community, immoral & ends! Negative-gearing & Freehold are cancelled! Stock & Futures Exchanges are closed! Trading & hedging Ends!

Greed is Tax-avoidance (tax-deductible donation, tax-minimizing, tax shelter), stealing from the community. Tax-avoidance is a crime, MS/R6. Tax-deductible donation is corruption. Tax-deductible donations end! Tax-minimizing ends! Tax-shelter regions are closed down!

Greed creates wealth Apartheid! Wealth-Apartheid is the main cause of In-justices! Wealth-Apartheid & Injustices are immoral, Anti-Community, Anti-1GOD. **End Wealth-Apartheid Now !!!**



Greed is exploiting workers. Greedy Profiteering Bosses use:

The Slave driver creed: casual employment, slavery, underage, underpaid, unhealthy, unpaid overtime, unsafe, work more & faster. The Slave-driver creed is immoral, unhealthy (stress, accidents, death) & anti-social. Bosses that apply parts or all of the Slave-driver creed get, MS/R6

Not only individuals are greedy. Globalization is Greed & Profiteering. Globalization has been hijacked by Greedy Profiteers to be used for their Pyramid selling marketing (Free-trade) to keep profits growing until they run out of countries & resources. Free-trade is globalization driven by multinational businesses exploiting labor & undermining government.

FREE-TRADE Ends

MUST – DO :



Take from the Greedy

Give to the NEEDY



Confiscate without compensation from the Greedy all assets (personal & commercial,...) & entitlements (life-insurance, private-super, estate,..)

Strip Greedy of all their titles (hereditary, honorary & professional).

Deny Greedy leadership positions (strip them of existing leadership positions ...).

Publish their name & picture (internet, Town-hall-shame-wall...).

Punish Greedy cage them, MS/R6.

Oppose Greed, Globalization, Freehold, Foreign-ownership, Unearned, Copyright, Patents, Private-ownership, Estate...

Moral-initiative
punish Greed

[**PROFITEERING**] ➤ Selfish desire becomes reality by deceitful, dishonest, uncaring, immoral taking advantage of others, gaining an advantage over them (Over-charging, Insider-trading, hedging, misleading advertising, exploiting human weaknesses & ignorance, Slave-labor, speculating, corruption, fraud,...). MS/R6

Examples of Anti-1GOD & Anti-Humankind Profiteering:

Deceitful-packaging entails downsizing package content to increase profit.

Overcharging entails taking advantage of a supply shortage.

Price fixing entails belonging to a cartel so as to maximize profit.

Real-Estate Speculators driving up home affordability denying struggling families a home. Increasing Slums & homelessness.

Blackmail Multinational assembler in 'Country A' wants benefits & tax-breaks from 'Government A'. 'Government A' refuses! Multinational assembler asks 'Government of Country B' this Government agrees to demands.

Multinational assembler closes down assembling in 'Country A' sacks workers moves to 'Country B'.

The profits are sent home & paid out as bonuses to executives (criminals) & dividends to share holders (parasites).



How a **Multinational** (Criminal threat to community, sovereignty & wealth) operates; strip Foreign-Countries of their resources & wealth with the help of corrupt government. Get handouts, tax-freedom & cheap-labor using black-mail. A government is told that if it doesn't capitulate to the Multinational demands they will find a government that does meet their demands (black-mail) & move their operation. They use their corrupt home Government to intimidate or destabilize other foreign Governments to bring change that benefits the Multinational. If this doesn't work they probable have home country invade. **The greatest threat to democracy are, Multinational's.**

M U S T – D O :

Take from the Profiteering **Give to the Needy**

(see Greed must do) **Punish Profiteer : MS/R6**



Replace private-ownership with, **CROn!**

Dismantle Multinational, prosecute, CEO, Directors & owners: **MS/R6**

END PROFITEERING Punish Profiteers: MS/R6



[WEALTH] ➤ The gaining an advantage over others accumulates vast amounts of material things, influence & power (Jewelry, Real-Estate, Luxury, Servants, Positions of Power, Government) **MS/R6**

Wealth is accumulated in 3 ways:

'Chain of Evil', 'Dishonesty', 'Estate'.

Hard honest work does not bring wealth!

Hard honest work is good for body & Soul.!



Wealth is Anti-Community, not deserved & not acceptable !

Being Wealthy is predatory attracting other predators who want also to have wealth any which way they can. **Wealthy trying to increase their wealth & or keep it will do anything including: bribe, bully, cheat, kill, lie, steal, tax-evade.**

Corrupt Government bought & controlled by the Wealthy change the laws to create "**Injustice**". This Injustice is Anti **1GOD !!!** Corrupt Government & Injustice are replaced. **Wealthy are held accountable. MS/R6**

Wealth the main cause of Evil !



US Bankers Creed: Only poor & needy pay tax.
Wealthy pay Accountant & tax-evade.
Bankers, Wealthy & Accountants! MS/R6



Research shows struggling, poor & needy pay more for everything.
Wealthy get volume discounts & freebies.
MS/R6: for Wealthy!

Only poor & needy are caged.

Wealthy get lawyer. If need be, by corrupt, government protection.

MS/R6: for Wealthy & Corrupt Government

Wealthy are the main cause of immorality, pornography & other perversions! Wealthy are the main cause of pollution & garbage! Wealthy believe they are more deserving than others, creating elitism & wealth-apartheid! Wealthy wanting to keep &/or increase their wealth corrupt & bribe government to bring out in-just Law ! The wealthy pay fines. The needy, poor go to prison.



Wealthy are Parasites, the 'Chain of Evil'! Wealthy are made accountable for their Anti-Social, Anti-Community & Anti-**1GOD** behavior! Wealthy are asset-stripped, prosecuted & Rehabilitated! **MS/R6**

After Rehabilitation, wealthy are not allowed to own any assets! They work for the Community on a **1x wmw** until they die! **Note!** Wealthy are not entitled to Old-Age Pension! They have to work until they die!

Wealthy a Threat to the Community & the Environment !

Nobody deserves to be Wealthy !!!!!!!

[WASTE] ➤ Human mentality cannot handle too much of anything (material things, influence & power) resulting in immorality & waste.



Human-design entails the will to survive. To survive adversity & constrictions need to be handled. Hope (Dreams) & Justice (Accountability) are there to help! Diminishing Hope & corrupting Justice threaten security & Survival!

Examples of Anti-1GOD & Anti-Humankind Waste:

Too much money_ fulfills dreams. Running out of dreams to fulfill_ leads to boredom, eccentricity, addictions, immorality, criminality,... **MS/R6**

Too much money_ leads to gaining undue influence in a society that idolizes Money & the Waste it creates. Money influence is corrupt, made possible by a Society that prostitutes itself to Wealth & Waste!

Too much money_ leads to wasting money on non-essentials: Alcohol, Drugs, Antiques, Celebrity-sports, Gambling, Immoral-sex, Jets, Jewellery, Mansions, Limousines, Unhealthy-diet, Penthouses, Vanity, Yachts, ...

Too much money_ leads to gaining undue influence in a society that idolizes Money & the Waste it creates. Money influence is corrupt, made possible by a Society that prostitutes itself to Wealth & Waste!

Too much money + undue influence = Power. Power gained this way is corrupt! Corrupt Power turns into Injustice & Tyranny. Tyranny ends, **MS/R7**

Too much money triggers the 'Hoarding-instinct'. Keep what I got & accumulate more! What's mine is mine, what's yours I want any which way I can. I want it all! Enough is never enough & I am not going to share!

Accumulated Wealth needs protecting from other greedy profiteers & Social-Justice Government. Tax-deductible Donations to members of Parliament ensure they understand who they represent. Other greedy profiteers are taken care of through deceit, dishonesty, bullying,... Competition & unwilling Politicians are exposed to, misinformation, rumors, bullying media campaign.

Wealthy use Power to ensure Laws are there to protect them from paying Taxes, having losses & when they do have losses they are bailed out by Corrupt Government (US Wallstreet, UK City of London, China). Wealthy don't pay taxes yet get the benefit of every thing Government provides. Wealthy are Parasites, community-wealth wasters on non-essentials & hoarding MS/R6

Wealthy Wasters & Hoarders support **Globalization**. They operate foreign tax-havens where they park their wealth. All Tax-havens are closed down & Asset-stripped, their Government is caged, MS/R6

Take from the Wasters **Give to the Community**

M U S T – D O : (see Greed must do) Punish Wasters, MS/R6

Oppose & End:

Estate ~ Tax-havens ~ Private-Ownership ~
Freetrade ~ Globalization ~ United Nations

[**ELITISM**] ➤ Having too much, leads to a believe in infallibility (being better & more deserving than others).



Elitism basically means (1 person or a group believe that they are better than the rest, deserve more non-essentials, more respect, more rights...) selfish arrogance. Elitism breeds: Ambition Apartheid, Arrogance, Corruption, Dishonesty, Deceit, Discrimination, Dishonesty, Distrust, Greed, In-Justice, Jealousy, Profiteering, Selfishness, Substance-abuse, Winners,...

Examples of Anti-**1GOD**/Anti-Humankind Elitism:

Elitists conspire to give themselves extra privileges at the expense of all other people. Which is discrimination & exploitation of others for the purpose of self-gratification. Elitist are arrogant selfish anti-community, unacceptable.

Elitists (blue-bloods, monarchs, wealthy & megalomaniacs) believe because of their breeding they are born to rule countries & organization. Blue-bloods, monarchs, wealthy & megalomaniacs support in-breeding which is bad for specie (faulty genes). "**Sick arrogance**". Custodian Guardians oppose hereditary: tyranny, wealth, position & power.

Universities are arrogant corrupt elitist. They are used as shortcut to wealth & power. Corrupt 'Old Boys Network'. Waste of



community resources & time-wasting by students (irrelevant degrees, too much free-time, overpaid educators,...)!

Undergraduates lacking work-experience are overpaid.

Olympic games are elitist, corrupt, wasteful & dishonest. They are elitist entertainment (1 winner & many losers) wasting scarce resources. Creating huge debt to 'Shire' to entertain the well off! Cancel Olympics & close down IOC.



Olympian's are not champion's, heroe's, idol's or roll-model's. They are selfish, greedy, parasitic burden to the community. They torture their body, over-exercising, using legal & illegal supplements. Later in life they are a burden to the community health-care system. They waste scarce community resources for training venues, olympic venues, infrastructure.

Competitive Professional sports are elitist, corrupt & dishonest. Supported by immoral trashy greedy Media creating & disposing of Sport's Celebrities.



Competitive Professional sports, sponsored by Addiction Providers (alcohol, gambling, smoking), leading to cheating, gambling, use of body & mind altering substance abuse, creating unsuitable roll-models,... Universe Custodian Guardians oppose competitive sports.

Universe Custodian Guardians believe that every person is a joint inheritor of all natural resources, inventions & intellectual property, possibilities & opportunities accumulated past & present (social justice: equal distribution of all the before mentioned for all people).

Social Justice is a **1GOD** given right. Elitism is anti social justice, Anti-**1GOD**. Elitism is immoral, criminal & unacceptable. Laws need to serve the majority. Minority Laws that benefit elitism are corrupt & unjust & are to be replaced. Governments that encourage & nurture elitism are unfit to govern. They are replaced & prosecuted: **MS/R6**

Must-Do: Scrap Elitism Establish Equality

Elitist schools become public schools !

Elitist hospitals become public hospitals !

Elitist retirement accommodation transfer's to Shire retirement home !

Private beaches become public beaches !

Golf clubs are turned into market-gardens !

Universities are turned into **CROn** work-chapels !

Olympic & Competitive Arenas are demolished !

Elitist trophies & records are destroyed !

Private clubs of any sort become public domain !

[APARTHEID] ➤ The '**have all**' discriminate, look down & humiliate the '**Have Not's**' (wealth Apartheid).



Wealth Apartheid is the unequal distribution of community wealth! Unequal wealth distribution is immoral, Anti-**1GOD**! Wealth Apartheid is unfair, a crime: **MS/R6**

Increasing Wealth Apartheid increases the security risk for a community. The faster the unequal distribution of community wealth evolves the more likely are anarchy & civil-unrest! Wealth Apartheid is unacceptable & it end's !

Examples of Anti-**1GOD** & Anti-Humankind Apartheid:

Estate is passing on wealth, position & power increasing Wealth Apartheid. E.g. Monarchists' & Private-ownership, Dynasties',... This end's !

Globalization the wealthy nations bully (blockade, credit-squeeze, topple Government, sanctions, invasion) poor & struggling nations into selling their resources cheaply. Multinational Profiteering Conglomerates blackmail poor countries. So they can exploit their poor people as child-labor & slave-labor working long hours underpaid, unhealthy, unsafe, ... This end's !

Wages inequality a main cause of Wealth Apartheid! E.g. For every 1\$ a US worker gets the highest paid wage earner gets paid 13\$. The higher up the scale you go the more Benefits kick in & the top earners also get perks!

Benefits include: insurances (health, dental, life, income protection); child daycare, retirement benefits, study reimbursement, sick leave, vacation, long service leave... **Perks**: take home vehicles, credit card, **paid**: trips, hotel, restaurant visits, leisure activities (golf, tennis,...), stationery, Accountant (tax avoidance);... Benefits & Perks further increase wages inequality. For each highest paid employee, 20 hard working Workers can be employed.

Expanding Wealth Apartheid a fast track to Injustice !



Must-Do: **End Wealth-Apartheid**
Establish Wealth-Equality

Estate: passing on wealth, position & power, ends! Assets become General Revenue ! Personal items & Knowledge-Continuity are passed on (Estate) !

Globalization: Multinationals are prosecuted (MS/ R6) & dismantled to become local CROn !

Private-Ownership: ends! Commercial become CROn ! Domestic transfer to 'Shire' !

Profit: ends! Breakeven non-profit applies !

Wages: inequality is replaced by Custodian Guardian wmw !

[INJUSTICE] ➤ The 6 previous links in the Chain of Evil lead to corruption of the legal system & Injustice (E. g. Appointment, Bad-Law, Corrupt-Law, Estate, Private-ownership, Unearned, Self-regulation, Tax-avoidance, ...).

Child Injustices: beating, begging, molesting, pedophilia, labor, prostitution, soldiering, suicide bomber, ... Child Injustices are the worst form of Injustice, a community failure are addressed ! Guilty are held accountable !



Women Injustices: domestic violence, pay gap, prostitution, religious, rape, sexual harassment, slavery,... Women Injustices, a community failure are addressed ! Guilty are held accountable !

Community Injustices: Elitism, Greed, Profiteering, Wealth Apartheid,... Community Injustices are addressed ! Guilty are held accountable !

Bad Law Injustices: Freehold, Copyright & Patents (Intellectual-Property), Privatization of Utilities, Tax-deductible Donation,... Bad Law is revoked!

Corrupt Law Injustices: Diplomatic Immunity, Double Jeopardy, Plea-bargaining, Immunity, Statute of Limitations, Privilege,... Corrupt Law is revoked! Revoking is backdated to 0.1.1.1 (01.01.2004). Guilty are prosecuted.

Religious Injustices: celibacy, circumcision, exorcising, Forgiveness, molestation, pedophilia, Privilege, sacrifice, women discrimination,... Denounce, Shun religious injustices & become Custodian-Guardian! Hold clergy accountable.



Governance Injustices: Assassination, Corruption, Execution, Invade, Torture, Tyranny, Wealth-Apartheid, ... Replace Tyranny with multiple choice 1st past the post freely elected Committee Governance.

Prosecute Tyranny: MS/R7 Governance that Assassinate, Executes, Invades, Tortures is Evil is replaced & prosecuted MS/R7 Corrupt & Wealth-Apartheid Governance is replaced & prosecuted: MS/R6

Every person has a moral & Civil-Duty to end Injustice. Hold the people Accountable that are the cause & effect of Injustice. MS/R6-R7 Ch2 Sc4 Failings 20

> ZERO TOLERANCE to INJUSTICE !!!!!!!

The links of the 'Chain of Evil' are expanded by many linketts:

Celebrity-sport ~ Credit-Provider ~ Deceitful-packaging ~ Estate ~ Foreign-ownership ~ Franchising ~ Freehold ~ Globalization ~

Shopping-Center ~ Tax-avoidance ~ Unearned ~ Union ~ University ~ Charity ~

Celebrity-Sport is part of the culture of the Chain of Evil.

Corrupt elitist greed & profit driven entertainment. It is entertainment to benefit the wealthy. Divert the under privileged attention away from realizing how exploited they really are.



Sport-Celebrities, elitist entertainers who do anything to win, break records & be worshiped (idolized). A need of Sport participants to get elitist recognition + Sponsors' (greedy Profiteers) & a complicit trashy Media created an abomination: '**Celebrity-Sport**'.

Celebrity-sports participants, are paid (directly, grants, sponsored,...) professional entertainers. E g. Australian Rules Football, Auto-racing, Base-ball, Basketball, Boxing,



Chess, Cricket, Cycling, Ice-hockey, Golf, Gran-Prix, Gridiron, Horse-racing, Motorcycle-Racing, Olympics, Para-Olympics, Rugby, Soccer, Swimming, Tennis, Yachting, Winter-Olympics, Wrestling, ...

Celebrity-sport needs purpose build facilities (Hall, Stadium,...), infrastructure (Rail, Roads...), ... This wastes community resources & often creates long-term (Shire) debt. These Facilities are an Energy waster & create a lot of garbage. Stop building these facilities & demolish existing.



These events supply entertainment, Alcohol, Cola, other sweet drinks, Gambling & unhealthy-food (greasy, fatty, salty) often accompanied by violence (assault, rage, throwing objects, vandalism). The event creates a lot of garbage (bottles, cans, food, paper, plastic) that needs storing (landfil). Gambling leads to crime: Cheating (nobling, rigging of result,...).

Celebrity-sport is a major cause of Shopping-Addiction. Marketing creates demand by using loyalty to local idols (Sport Celebrities) to drive shopping-

addiction (gear, junk, paraphenelia). You are a fool paying too much for clothes & footwear!!! Fans behave like Zombies (mindless).

Celebrity-sport through Sponsors increases Addictions: Alcohol, Smoking, Gambling, Shopping, Drugs,... These Addictions are a burden on individuals, families & community.

Sport-Celebrities are **Greedy-Media** creations to increase profits for themselves & other greedy-profiteers (junk-food outlets & manufacturers, gambling providers, alcohol, smoking manufacturers, pornography, prostitution ...). Once the popularity of a Celebrity wanes they are discarded & replaced with a new Celebrity.

The need to stay popular, to win leads Sport-Celebrities to explore their dark-side. Immorality (Adultery, Nudity, Pornography) is used to gain attention. Substance abuse (Alcohol, Drugs, Steroids, Smoking) is used for stress & to keep up performances. The Greedy Trashy Media uses this behavior to increase profits & eventually to dump the Celebrity they created.

Using Sport-Celebrities as roll-models & Idols, is unacceptable. Sport Celebrities are false idols they insult **1GOD**. Educators who promote Celebrity-sport need to be replaced. Parents who allow their children to play Celebrity-sport & worship Sport Celebrities are irresponsible bad parents. Community must re-educate these bad parents.

End Celebrity-Sport.

Replace with participation Community Leisure activities.

Credit-Provider > Predator-lender > Loan-shark

Providing Credit (card, loan, mortgage) for profit is predatory lending a 'Loan-Shark' operation. Predatory lending is allowed & encouraged by corrupt criminal Government. Predatory-lender use criminals (Debt-collector) to collect their credit.



Credit for profit Ends! It's providers are closed & prosecuted, **MS/R6** Government that allows &/or encourages predatory lending is replaced, prosecuted, **MS/R6**

Custodian-guardian condone non-interest unenforceable loans. You only pay back the amount lend. You don't have to pay back if you cannot do so. If you do, when you can, don't pay back more than 10% from your weekly wage.

Debt-collector are closed down & caged **MS/R6**

Deceitful-Packaging (Consumer-fraud) MS/R3

Profit orientated economies allow immoral criminal '**Deceitful-Packaging (Consumer Fraud)**'. Consumers need protection from deceitful, dishonest & greedy profiteering producers, manufacturers & retailers who use 'Deceitful-

packaging' (down-sizing content) to take advantage (rip-off) of consumers.

Examples of how the deceitful, dishonest & greedy system works.

A manufactured product comes in a 0.440kg package using their brand label. The same product is also labeled as a retailers home-brand, but the package content is reduced to 0.415kg. This is done so the retailer can sell their home-brand at a lower price than the manufacturer brand. This is to fool (deceitful, dishonest & greedy trick) the consumer into thinking that the home-brand is a bargain because of its lower price. When in fact, because the consumer gets less product there is no saving & sometimes the consumer in reality ends up paying more. **Consumer-fraud!!! MS/R3**

1 manufacturer packs his product in a 0.440kg package. Another Brand uses the same size packaging but in a deceitful, dishonest & greedy manner only puts 0.425kg of product in. If products are sold at the same price, the 2nd manufacturer makes a greater profit & the consumer gets less product for the same amount of money spend. The consumer has been deceived. If the 2nd manufacturer sells at a lower price, his product looks like a bargain. Because there is less product in the 2nd package it should therefore sell for less, not making it a bargain anymore. The 2nd manufacturer hopes in a deceitful, dishonest & greedy manner, that the consumer will not check the weight since his packaging looks similar to competing products. **Consumer-fraud! MS/R3**

Packaging comes often with less than full content (over-sized packaging). E. g. Packaging is designed to hold 6 items but only contains 5. This deceit is meant to deceive consumers in believing they get more then they actually get! **Consumer-fraud!!! MS/R3**

Get less > pay More! A manufacturer adds less Salt & /or Sugar. Labels product 'Reduced' & charges more! Reduced is to convey to consumer there was an extra cost (something taken out, reduced). Therefore a higher price is needed. Not True, there is no extra cost. Manufacturer put less in, so the price should be lower. **Consumer-fraud!!! MS/R3**

Imported goods packaged to look like local product. **Consumer-fraud!!!MS/R3**

Must-Do:

Government is to standardize packaging content size:

solid [gram (g)/Kilogram (Kg)/Ton (T)],

liquid [milliliter (ml)/liter(l)/Kiloliter (Kl)].

Standard has to apply to commercial, industrial & personal packaging. **Note** Imperial measures are obsolete. Packaging also is recyclable.

1 g > 5 g > 10 g > 20 g > 50 g > 100 g > 200 g > 500 g >

1 Kg > 2 Kg > 5 Kg > 10 Kg > 20 Kg > 50 Kg > 100 Kg > 500 Kg

1 T > 2 T > 5 T > 10 T > 20 T > 50 T > 100 T > 200 T > 500 T >





1 ml > 2 ml > 5 ml > 10 ml > 20 ml > 50 ml > 100 ml > 200 ml > 500 ml
 1 l > 2 l > 5 l > 10 l > 20 l > 50 l > 100 l > 200 l > 500 l >
 1 Kl > 2 Kl > 5 Kl > 10 Kl > 20 Kl > 50 Kl > 100 Kl > 200 Kl > 500 Kl

PS-1 (Packaging-standard) covers consumer needs: honest easily to compare product quantities' & packaging. Solid weights (g/Kg/T) & Liquid weights (ml/l/Kl) packed, distributed & sold in the quantities shown in the table. Packaging is to be recyclable.

End Deceitful-Packaging

Establish U C G PS-1 (Packaging-standard)

Consumer-Guidance:

Solid & Liquid weights need to show the price for 1 kg/1l to compare prices + the actual weight & price.

The product with the **lowest kg/l** price is the '**BARGAIN**'.

Support PS-1 Packaging-standard **punish Deceitful-Packaging**

Estate (Inheritance)



In a selfish greed driven Society upon death of an individual it is common to pass on position, power & wealth. Creating an Elite of unearned undeserved position, power & wealth. **This behavior is cause & effect of Wealth-Apartheid, a crime, MS/R6**

Inheritance of position Ends. It is replaced with promotion by work-experience + further study + Seniority.

Inheritance of power Ends. It is replaced with freely multi-candidate elected Committee.

Leadership by 1 is tyranny (Hereditary/Political) it Ends. Leadership by Committee is fair.

Inheritance of wealth Ends. It all goes into Government Revenue.

Custodian-guardian pass on knowledge-continuity, traditions, memorabilia, beliefs, ... Custodian-guardian pass on community spirit & responsibility.

Custodian-guardian pass on the philosophy of **1GOD 1FAITH 1Church**. They also pass on their guide, the 'Law-Giver Manifest'.

Foreign Ownership (Treason) MS/R7

Allowing Foreigners to control, exploit, own, plunder is **TREASON !!!**

Government that allows Foreigners to take advantage (Rip-off) of Locals is committing Treason (crime). **Government is replaced & prosecuted. MS/R7**

Examples of how Foreign Ownership Treason works:

Foreign Ownership alter, corrupt & destroys local: culture, jobs, traditions,

values... Foreign Ownership plunders local: Intellectual-property, Know-How, Resources, Wealth... Foreign Ownership Ends. Free-Trade Ends.



Foreign Ownership drives' up land & real-estate prices. Making Homes not affordable for 1st home buyers'. Increasing homeless... Foreign Ownership of 'Freehold' (land/real estate)

Ends. It is confiscated without compensation.

Foreign Ownership of entities results in foreign leadership positions. Denying locals to hold these positions. Decreasing promotion opportunity & increasing unemployment... Dumbing down of local staff.



Foreign Ownership of manufacturing results in importing their supplies. Rather than buying local. Also local intellectual property is taken offshore!

Foreign Ownership leads to local wealth going overseas. Leaving locals poor & destitute. Foreign Masters owning local peasant servants.

Foreign Ownership of Franchises destroy local business, uniqueness & diversity. Undermining local traditions forcing unsuitable foreign culture on the local community. Betraying locals.

Foreign Ownership of Entertainment undermines local talent & their opportunities. Brainwashing locals to become foreign culture-clones losing their entity. Foreign-ownership of Entertainment is the greatest threat to local culture, customs, dialect & traditions. If you are American watch American entertainment. If you are not, don't watch American entertainment.

Foreign Ownership of resources leads to the foreign-owner selling the resources cheaply to his country of origin benefiting them. Robbing the locals of the Resources & their wealth. Letting Foreigners own local Resources is Treason, MS/R7

Foreign Ownership of Food production & food-distribution. **Result:** Food production caters for Export leaving locals with the Export rejects at high prices. Also some local foods will be replaced by a foreign diet.

Foreign Ownership of Media is an invasion by stealth. Foreign media influences locals to the benefit of foreigners. Destroying local Culture, Heritage & Traditions, corrupting Politicians & Government. Government looses their sovereignty & betrays the local population, Treason, MS/R7

Foreign Ownership often leads to Blackmail. Foreign Multinational demand a Government give them handouts, tax-freedom & cheap labor. Government is threatened that if it doesn't capitulate to the Foreign-Owners demand. They will find a government that does meet their demands & move their operation there. E.g. Australian Government regularly pays (100's of millions) out to Foreign Multinational Car companies. They sent Executive bonuses' home & increase their foreign shareholders dividends'.

Note! Australia eventually said no to Foreign Car makers blackmail. Car makers (Ford, General Motors, Toyota) closed factories &

Custodian-Guardian do not use transport from these companies, they cannot be trusted. **ZERO TOLERANCE TO MULTINATIONALS !!!**

Foreign Ownership is possible because of betrayal by corrupt Government. Government & Government-employees that facilitate this betrayal are to be replaced & prosecuted for 'Treason': **MS/R7**.

Must-Do:

Cancel Foreign Ownership of: Assets, Businesses, Manufacturing, Primary-production, Resources, Real-Estate, Land, Intellectual-property !
Without compensation.

Replace foreign-owned businesses with **CROn** (Community Run Owned not-for-profit)! **Support CROn ! Shun Multinationals !**

Replace & prosecute (**Treason**) Government & Government employees that allows or encourages Foreign Ownership! **MS/R7** Foreign Ownership is an invasion & occupation without the use of military force.

Defend your community from this threat.

Only allow Imports that do not compete or replace Local goods & services. Encourage local production to avoid having to import.

**‘Cancel Foreign Ownership’
‘SAVE Local JOBS’**



Franchising (Business-model: Cloning) **MS/R6**

Franchising is a Greed & Profiteering cloning marketing system. That uses a particular business model than clones itself. It is designed for mediocre small profiteering capitalist. To spread cancer-like (**Globalization**) over the Planet. Customers loose their identity. They look & eat the same in NewYork or Berlin. Mindless Zombies. .

Cloning is a cheap mindless copy. **Globalization is Anti-1GOD !**

Franchising destroys local traditions, culture, uniqueness & diversity. Most Franchises are 'US' or based on US-Marketing systems. They offer often unhealthy products: E.g. Junk-Food-outlets, US & their Culture-clones are the main cause of the 'Diabetes'-Plaque, 'Obese-Plaque (**Blubber-people**)', high Blood-pressure-epidemic, Acne... Franchises destroy local Cuisine, Fashion... Communities & Government that allow Foreign Franchises to operate betray local cuisine, heritage, traditions & population, **MS/R7**

Franchises destroy diversity by selling 'Designer-clothes'. These clothes are uniforms (**jeans,...**) for people who betray their culture & heritage, mindless, primitive, dumb clones. **Shun these dummies!**

Franchises are the main reason for Shopping-Centers. Franchises duplicate each other (**5 different jeans outlets**).



Shopping-Centers (shopaholics paradise) are big energy wasters creating more polluting Power-stations. They also create a lot of garbage.

Franchises with their slick marketing (exploiting human weakness & gullibility) are the main cause for the Addictions: Shopaholic & Gadget Junky! Franchises are under-staffed, use poorly trained underpaid juniors & casuals. Customer-service is poor or non-existing. Most 'Bargains' & 'Sales' are Fraud! Custodian Guardians believe that Franchising is Anti-1GOD because it undermines 1GOD's design of uniqueness & diversity. Furthermore Franchising being global defies 1GOD's Anti-Globalization.

Must-Do:

Confiscate (without compensation) all Franchises & convert them to local **CRON!** **Punish** Greedy Franchisee cage them, **MS/R6**

Support local unique traditional business (converted to CRON). Protect your communities heritage:

Oppose Franchising, Globalization & Foreign-Ownership

Freehold public land plundered from the community... **MS/R6**

Freehold land is public land plundered from the community by corrupt criminal Government (corrupt criminal government needs removing & punishing). Corrupt criminal government either gave away land (squatting) or sold it to criminal greedy, parasitic, predatory, profiteers (land-speculators). Land-speculators are Parasites needing Rehab: **MS/R6** End Freehold! Support Shire Land Ownership!

Freehold land is used by investors to speculate (gamble) hoping to drive up property prices (profiteering, capital gain) denying a community affordable shelter. Investors also use freehold land for criminal tax-avoidance (negative-gearing), **MS/R6**



Some investors erect flimsy buildings & charge over priced rent. People who can't pay become homeless. Investment Property is not really bought for rental income but used as tax-evasion. Result decaying buildings, the emergence of slums unsuitable for

human habitation (people move out cockroaches & rodents move in). Slumlords loose property without compensation & are caged, **MS/R6**

Freehold land is private ownership land. Depriving community use of land for benefit of all. Freehold (No Trespass) denies usage of all beaches, of lake & river frontages, denies picnicking on golf course,... 'Wealth-Apartheid'.

1GOD created Planet Earth to be used & enjoyed equally by all People. Freehold land & privately owned dwellings are insulting to **1GOD**. **Freehold Ends!**

Must-Do:

All land is owned by Local-Government (**Shire**). Freehold land being stolen goods. The Shire has to pay no compensation when transferring title. **Owner Occupier can stay in house until they want to move or die. Then the Shire takes control** (there is no estate for property).

Investment Property both land & Buildings are taken control without compensation by the **Shire**. Investor is prosecuted for 'Crime against Community' **MS/R6 Investment Property Ends!**

FREEHOLD ENDS !!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

Globalization is not part of humankind's Destiny.



1GOD made it very clear that globalization is not part of humankind's Destiny. **1GOD** beliefs in **7Tribes** developing independently & separate (Map). **1GOD** wants humankind to **'STOP' GLOBALIZATION!!!**

Should humankind fail to **'STOP'** globalization then **1GOD** will act. Don't anger **1GOD** heed **1GOD's** warning: **Pulverization of the World Trade Center in New York, US credit crisis.**



Globalization is part of the Chain of Evil. Globalization has been hijacked by Greedy Profiteers to be used for their Pyramid selling marketing (Free-trade) to keep profits growing until they run out of countries & resources. Free-trade is globalization it is driven by multinational businesses exploiting labor, black-mailing & undermining government. Multinational businesses undermine a country's sovereignty. Leading to corruption & exploitation! Dismantle Multi-nationals confiscate assets without compensation & turn into local **CRON**.

Greedy Profiteers have established propaganda organizations: G20 (Greedy Twenty, main cause of pollution), G8 (Greedy Eight), IMF (International Monetary Fund, global Loan-sharks), WEF (World Economic Forum, Greeds' publizist), WTO (World Trade Organization, cause of Wealth-apartheid),... These organizations brainwash the public that greed is good, profit is good & Globalization is the answer to all our problems. The reality is Globalization is used for cost-cutting. By moving into countries that have a lower cost structure. Sacking people in one area & employing slave-labor in another.

Lower costs are achieved by employing under age children in unhealthy unsafe working areas. They are underpaid underfed working

long hours without breaks, without holiday entitlements, without health benefits. Missing out on childhood experiences, playing & education. While Greedy Profiteers are laughing all the way to the bank praising their Idol 'Globalization'.

Where children are not available another underclass is used females. Females are treated often worse. While working under the same inhuman conditions as the children many females also have to provide sexual favors (being Raped) . Many males are also exploited but usually not as bad as children & females.

End Globalization support 7 independent Provinces:

Africa, Amazonia, America, Europa, Mongolia, Oceania, Persindia. All International Waters end. They are divided between the 7 Provinces.

Must-Do:

All Global Organizations: Political, Military, Commercial, Entertainment, Sport are closed down. People-migration Stops' (no moving to other Provinces). No holiday travel to other Provinces. No global Culture.

Global Organizations: CN (Commonwealth Nations), FIFA, G20, IMF, IOC, NATO, OPEC, UN (United Nations), ... are Anti-1GOD & are closed Down.

Commonwealth of Nations (CN) were established by English pirates to plunder, to spread slavery & slave labor. Today (CN) have puppet regimes (governments) that assist in plundering of their state for the benefit of the English Hereditary Tyrant. CN is dissolved & the nations freed.



FIFA a Corrupt Celebrity-Sport organization. Wastes community resources. Is shut, prosecuted: **MS/R6** FIFA's Venues are demolished, land is used more beneficial by community's

IOC runs a circus (Olympics), getting countries to waste billions on freakshow entertainment. Entertainers strive for elitism using legal & illegal supplements becoming unnatural performing freaks. Olympics are Greed driven wasting scarce resources that are needed to eliminate poverty. A horror side-show has been added Paralympics here disabled are mocked. Shut + **MS/R6** IOC's Venues are demolished, land is used more beneficial by the community's. All funding to Athletes' ends.



NATO the European-Mercenary Army that serves US global bullying & exploitation. NATO kills Civilians & destroys infrastructure & homes. It is dissolved & its War-criminals & Insurgents are caged: **MS/R7** **NATO** with its weapons of mass-destruction: A (Atomic), B (bacteriological), C (chemical) are a main threat to human survival.

OPEC an Oil-Cartel holding Humankind to ransom! The Cartel is dissolved & its members prosecuted: **MS/R6**. Burning Oil Ends!





UN serves the self-interest of the countries with veto right. These countries, are the biggest arms-dealers denying human-kind peace. The UN has failed humankind. It has not stopped:

Child-Labor (Pornography, soldiering, working)

Pollution (Atmosphere, air, soil, Space, water)

Addictions (Alcohol, Drugs, Gambling, Overeating, Shopping, Smoking)

Genocide (Political massacres, racial massacres, religious massacres)

Genetic-Modification (Animals, Micro-organism, Plants, Humans)

Homelessness (Loan-Sharks, Slumlords, Wealth-Apartheid)

Hunger (Over-irrigating, Fresh water pollution, Fresh water waste)

Pornography (Adults, Animals, child, Homosexual, mixed-gender)

Profiteering (Cartell, capital-gain, monopoly, overprice, hedge)

Poverty (credit, discrimination, unemployed, wealth-apartheid)

Slavery (child, debt, adult, prostitution, underpaid work)

Tyranny (Hereditary, political, credit, profit, wealth)

Waste (Disposables, junkproduction, over-production, Packaging)

Wealth-Apartheid (Estate, In-justice, Tax-avoidance, Tax-haven)

The UN is dissolved! Humankind embraces the 'Law-Giver Manifest'

Globalization undermines 1 **GOD's** design.
Globalization angers 1 **GOD!**

Shopping-Center / Mall

...the Capitalist-Retailing-system of Greed, Profit, Waste & Pollution.



Shopping-Center/Mall is a part of the Capitalist-Retail-Marketing-system of Greed, Profit, Waste & Pollution. Shopping-Center/Mall encourage duplication. Duplication is meant to increase competition, reduce prices, give better service. This is Fantasy a Capitalist LIE!!!!...

E.g. 3 **Supermarkets** selling almost the same products for the same price. 99% of prices are identical making competition a Fantasy. Duplication is expensive making lower prices a Myth. Cost-cutting, understaffed, poorly trained underpaid (juniors, casuals) staff result in poor or non-existing 'Customer -service'. Duplication Ends!

Duplication leads to waste of floor-space. More Floor-space needs more furnishings installed. Uses more energy creating a need for more polluting Power-stations... All this creates more 'Garbage', 'Pollution' & cost.

Shopping Centers encourage a nocturnal Life-style. Shopping when its dark. This is unhealthy therefore the 'Shire' must impose a '**Night-Curfew**'. Shopping Centers are expensive to built, maintain, consume a lot of energy, are wasteful 'Duplication' & create a lot of 'Garbage'.

Franchises are the main reason for Shopping-Centers. Franchises are under-staffed & use poorly trained underpaid (juniors, casuals) staff. Franchising destroys local traditions, cuisine, culture, uniqueness & diversity. Protect your Community! Close all Franchises!

There is a better way: **CROn-Retail & Bazaar Complex** (CRBC). Replace Shopping Center & Shopping-Mall with **CROn-Retail & Bazaar Complex**.

CROn-Retail model combines all retail needs, for Communal-Cluster living, in 1 retail-complex. CROn-Retail replaces without duplication all Franchise: Food, Cloth, Variety... CROn-Retail replaces Fast-food Clones with a Healthy Beverage-Bar. Bazaar is retailing of homemade products & preloved items.

Demand! CRBC!



1.3.7. Shire day Celebrations

A **CRBC** is a 4 level (Ground-level, Level 1, Level 2, Level 3, Solar-panel-roof) building. Ground-level is Storage, goods-in & goods-out for retail/Bazaar.

Level 1: the **CROn-Retail** area including Beverage-Bar.

Level 2: the Bazaar, everything homemade.

Level 3: Office & workers break area.

0%

A CRBC is next to '**SmeC**' (Shire medical & education Complex). Both are surrounded by Communal-Cluster-Housing & Work-Chapels. All are part of a Shire-Oasis!

Must-Do:

0% Replace Shopping Centers & Shopping-Malls with: **CROn-Retail & Bazaar Complexes** (CRBC).

Tax-avoidance Tax-avoidance is a Crime: MS/R6

Taxes are needed so Government may fulfill its obligation & expectations to its people. People who avoid paying taxes have no right to use: Public (education, health, parks, pension, roads, transport,...) services. Tax-avoidance is a crime, MS/R6.

Tax-minimization is Tax-avoidance! Trusts are Tax-avoidance!
Tax-deductible Donations are Tax-avoidance! Investors also
use freehold land for criminal tax-avoidance (negative-gearing).
Tax-avoidance is stealing from the Community! **MS/R6**



Government that allow tax-avoidance are replaced, prosecuted, **MS/R6**

Tax-Piracy! Tax-shelter countries are encouraging foreigners' to plunder their Home-countries & deposit the loot in their Banks. Tax-shelter countries are shutdown. Their Banks & Government are charged with Piracy: **MS/R6** A Tax-shelter Government also has to compensate (back taxes, punitive compensation & expenses) the plundered countries.

Tax-shelter: Alaska, Andorra, Bahamas, Belize, Bermuda, Cayman, City of London, Curacao, Cyprus, Delaware, Dubai, Florida, Jersey, Guernsey, Hong Kong, Ireland, Isle of Man, Liechtenstein, Luxembourg, Monaco, Nevada, Panama, San Marino, Singapore, Seychelles, South Dakota, Switzerland, Texas, Turks & Caicos, Vanuatu, Vatican, Virgin Islands, Wyoming.

Tax-avoidance Ends ! Guilty are asset-stripped & caged !
ZERO TOLERANCE to TAX-AVOIDANCE !!!

Unearned is something gained not by merit, labor or service

Unearned may be Position, Power or Wealth individually or as a combination. Unearned Position, Power or Wealth is a part of the immoral culture of the 'Chain of Evil'. Unearned is undeserving, Anti-social, not justifiable & is not tolerated by Communities.



Unearned Position: Hereditary, Corrupt promotion or Criminal activity individually or as combination.

Hereditary: Parents pass on position to Children...

Corrupt promotion: Extended family or friends are promoted...

Criminal promotion: Promoted because of Bullying, Threats, Violence...

Unearned Promotion is canceled, ends. Promoters punished. **MS/R6**

Unearned Power: Hereditary, Corruption or other Criminal activity individually or as combination.

Hereditary: Monarchy, Royalty, Political Tyrant, Dynasty,...

Corruption: Interest groups put a puppet in power...

Criminal: Criminals, Invaders/Occupiers put a puppet in power...

Unearned Power is relinquished,ends. Promoters punished. **MS/R7**

Unearned Wealth: Hereditary, Income, Work-benefits, Elitist Perks or Criminal activity individually or as combination.

Hereditary: Estate...

Income: income received but not earned

E.g. capital gain, dividends, interest, rent, winnings,...

Work-benefits: for higher pay-grades (perks, fringe benefits):

E.g. Insurance (health, dental, life, retirement), study, travel,...

Elitist Perks: E.g. Air-travel, Bodyguards, Bonuses, Childcare, Seminars, Escorts, Club-memberships, Discount Credit, Fitness-trainer, Insurance (health, dental, life, income, retirement), Limousine & Driver, Shelter, Profit-sharing, Vacations...

Criminal: E.g. Blackmail, Fraud, Identity-theft, Theft,...

All Unearned Wealth is confiscated,ends. Promoters punished. **MS/R6**

Note! Above Work-benefits & Elitist Perks are not work related & are not to be paid by employers. Employees receiving any or all of the above benefits have them cancelled.

Hereditary transfer of Position, Power & Wealth also means transfer of 'Guilt'. Predecessors, Parents transfer their evil, crimes & guilt to the next generation. The latest generation is held accountable for previous generation. Custodian-Guardian oppose hereditary transfer of Position, Power & Wealth. C-G support accountable for hereditary 'Guilt' transfer.

Union (labor, labour, trade) represents elitist greedy workers.

Background: Hereditary-Tyrannies used a class system to distribute the wealth of the Kingdom. Industrialization created 2 new classes, private ownership relying on Credit & workers without rights & protection.

The Hereditary-Tyrants quickly made a deal with the Entrepreneurs & Industrialists. The Royals & Royalist would get insider information, kickbacks & preferential deals. The private-ownership Capitalist have no restrictions on how much they could exploit the workers & other peasants. The Royalist would enact Laws that would protect Greed, Exploitation & private ownership & oppress, criminalize workers. Injustice became the Rule of Law.

Hereditary-Tyrants, Royalists & Private-ownership became the most Evil form of Governance & economic application. Immoral, Unjust, Anti-**1GOD!**

Workers & disgruntled Politicians replaced some Hereditary-tyrannies with Political-Tyrannies. Royalists with Technocrats. Private-ownership with State-ownership. Business monopoly (private/state) resulted in workers monopolies (Tyrannies).



Unions were established to create equality for workers. The reality is elitist uni educated individuals who fake social-justice devoid of work-experience, members of the Capitalist-system. Infiltrate on the sly the unions. Plunder members funds & misuse members loyalty for their own political ambitions. Unions use criminal behaviour: blackmail, intimidation, sabotage, violence,...

Must-Do:

Private ownership, State ownership are abolished & replaced by '**CROn**'. Unions are deregistered. Government sets wages & conditions (**wmw**).

State-owned entity is converted to operate as a '**CROn**'. Private-ownership entity is confiscated without compensation & is converted to a '**CROn(s)**'

'**C**' community is a '**Shire**'

'**R**' run by '**D-mC**' (Decision-making Committee of 7)

'**O**' owned by its workers paid **wmw** & volunteers

For economic management, wages & conditions (**wmw**) are set by Provincial Government. For best economic management everyone's a wage earner. **wmw** are set annually. There is no more need for Unions.

University (College) represents corrupt elitist wasteful education.



Universities are arrogant corrupt elitist. They are used as shortcut to wealth & power. Corrupt 'Old Boys Network' Waste of community resources & time-wasting by students! Undergraduates lacking work-experience are overpaid.



Universities neglect scholar education to chase rankings. Which benefits Administrators, Professors,... Who are overpaid.

Ranking chasing results in bigger campuses, more campuses, campuses in far away places. Campus buildings big with a lot of empty spaces. Useless Vanity large landscaped parks & gardens.



Ranking chasing results in creating useless degrees. Extending length of courses. Encouraging writing of useless Thesis writing. Handing out worthless (Dis) Honorable Degrees.



Ranking chasing results in providing lavish expensive Entertainment (Elitist Celebrity Sport, Theatre,...). Entertainers get scholarships. They qualify because of their muscle or entertainment value rather than the use of their brain.

Administrators, Professors, Teachers, don't attend campus more than 150 days a year, no more than 4 days a week, no more than 3.5 hours a day. Making them the laziest overpaid workers of any community .



For 1/2 a year students cannot study (Administrators & Professors need leisure-time). Doubling the time attending. Resulting in Scholars wasting their life & the community missing out on productivity.



1/2 a year holiday leads to boredom. Boredom leads to immorality (Alcohol, Mind-altering substance & sex orgies,...) & crime (Assault, Bullying, Rape, Vandalism,...). Universities are the most likely place for a SHE to be sexually assaulted &/or sexual exploited.

Biggest offenders are the spoiled Rich offspring (Arrogant, obnoxious, sleazy, lazy, ...) who usually get away with it. Crimes by University entertainers, administrators, professors are covered up. Shut University & prosecute!

An undergraduate degree often consists of 24 subject modules & is ideally completed in 3 years. However subjects are not available or cancelled. Extending studies by 1/2 or by 1 year. Wasting students life.



8 of the 24 subject-modules are essential. The rest are not. Most of the subjects are out dated by the time they are applied years later. Resulting in re-education. Universe Administrators are: student, Life, Time & Wealth wasters, hold them accountable, MS/R7 & Shut University's (College's)!!!

Universities an Elitist short cut to Top positions. Ends! Custodian-guardian Apprentice-ship career-path replaces it. Apprentice-ship> work-experience> further-studies> promotion by seniority> work-experience> further-studies> promotion by seniority,...



UCG1-education supports 'Learn & Teach' study-method & 'Free-Public-education'. Provided in health & education complexes, **Shire** (SmeC) & **Province** education (PHeC, PDEc, CE). From unborn to cremation. Learn & Teach, 1st Learn (comprehend, understand), then Teach (others what you learned).

Education is a collaboration between Parents, Educators & medics. It involves Free-education, Free-health & Apprenticeships. No Universities!!!



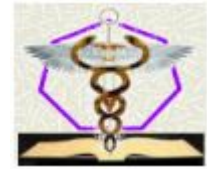
University Campuses are used for Provincial & Shire Free-Education, Work-Chapels,.... Vanity parks & gardens are recycled as market-gardens, orchards, & sanctuaries. University Administrators & Educators are banned from Education & are held accountable, MS/R...

SmeC 'Shire medical & education Complex'.

PHeC 'Provincial Hospital & education Complex'.

PDEc 'Provincial Defense & Emergency center'.

CE 'Community Emergency service'.



Free Education a 1GOD given Privilege !!!

Charity (Fake)

Tax-deductible Donations are Tax-avoidance! Tax-avoidance is stealing from the Community! Tax-avoidance is a Crime: **MS/R6**

Charity that have Tax-deductible donation status are **fake**! They are tax-avoidance schemes endorsed by corrupt Government. Don't donate to these! Close down Charity & confiscate assets. Prosecute Government, **MS/R6**

Charities that encourage credit-card donations. These Charities are bad. Putting people into debt is immoral, evil, unacceptable for Charities. Close these Charities & don't donate to these!

Universe Custodian Guardians oppose Tax-deductible donations & credit-cards. They belief you donate because you care & be supportive. Not because you are selfish. Individuals should not use credit-cards & put themselves into debt.



The initiators, members, supporters & followers of the 'Chain of Evil'.

Are held accountable. **MS/R...**

1000's of years of Evil are coming to an End.



1GOD is watching & taking notes !!!

Failing 7 : **Vandalism** a destructive anti-social behavior...

Vandalism may be physical (destructive), emotional (hurtful) or private (mis-use of identy). There is planned vandalism, **MS/R7** & impulse vandalism, **MS/R3**. All vandalism is anti-social & anti-community behavior.

Physical Vandalism is destruction of personal items, home, community, Province & Space. **Personal items** includes, communicators, eye protection, footwear, transport,... **Home** includes inside & outside. **Community** includes buildings, habitat, infra-structure, transport,... **Province** includes environment (air, land, sea), infra-structure, sanctuaries, transport, utilities,.. **Space** includes artificial space-objects (satelites,..), bringing in dangerous organisms', transporting out dangerous organisms', pollution,... Ch2 Sc4 Failings 36

Emotional Vandalism is hurtful, betrayal, deceit,...

Private Vandalism is the misuse of a persons or entities' privacy.

Planned Vandalism is the planning & execution of vandalism to punish an individual, entity, community, Province & Space. The planners, the provider of the means, the executioners, passive supporters are procecuted, **MS/R7**

Impulse Vandalism is the result of alcoholism, mind altering drug, provocation, rage. Alcolic & drug-addict get a mandatory sentence that is doubled up. Provoker & provoked get the same **MS/R3**. Raged gets, **MS/R3**.

Community vadalism includes arson, destruction by civil unrest, graffiti, pollution, sabotage, ... Provincial vandalism includes invasion, piracy, pollution... Space vandalism is hacking of human build space objects, space-transport, polluting Space,...

Vandalism a Community Threat. That needs accountability & compensation.

After having overcome 'FAILINGS'. It is time to embrace '1GOD's VIRTUES'.



VIRTUES

1 GOD's latest message the Law-Giver Manifest

1GOD 1FAITH 1Church Universe Custodian Guardians

Virtues are positives. Being Virtues is good for the Soul & makes you a better person. **1GOD** is watching.

Make Virtues a way of life. Live in harmony with family, neighbors, community, habitat & environment. **Living a virtuous life is the best way to worship 1GOD.**

Being Virtue's counts at the Purity-Scales. The virtues person will relive the good they did. **1GOD** loves them.



Humankind's success: **V I R T U E S**

Worshipping only **1GOD** & always punish evil.

1st Learn, then Teach & Knowledge-continuity.

Protect the Environment & Harmonize with Habitat.

Loving, Faithful & Dependable.

Courage, Compassion, Just, Sharing.

Perseverance

Clean & Tidy



1GOD is waiting to here from YOU !



V I R T U E S – Prayer

Dear **1GOD**, Creator of the most beautiful Universe

Your most humble faithful custodian-guardian (*1st name*)

Promises to live & act virtues

Promises to encourage others to live & act virtues

Requests punishing of non-virtues behavior

Let the Virtues thrive & the non-virtues tremble

For the **Glory of 1GOD** & the Good of Humankind



This prayer is recited at home or at a Gathering !

Virtue 1 : Worshipping only 1GOD & always punish evil.

Worship **1GOD** only. Discard all other Idols' & their places of worship. Guidance on how to worship comes from the 'Law-Giver Manifest.

Worshipping **1GOD** means holding Evil accountable. Wherever Evil appears. Accountability comes by finding 'Truth'(by collusion not adversarial) establishing guilt or no guilt. Is there guilt mandatory sentence (accumulative) is applied followed by rehabilitation. Where necessary compensation is given.

1000's of years of Evil are coming to an End!
BE GOOD punish evil !!!!!!!

Virtue 2 : 1st Learn, then Teach & Knowledge-continuity .

Human use of intellectual property (IP) entails, 1st Learn then Teach, seeking, gaining & applying knowledge. IP comes through Free Government Education, life-experiences, work-experiences, Law-Giver manifest. Finally passing on gained intellectual-property (Knowledge-continuity) to family, workplace & community (there is no Copyright, Patent, IP belongs to community).



On Judgmentday your Soul will be asked what it has learnt & what was this knowledge used for.

Virtue 3 : Protect the Environment & Harmonize with Habitat.

1GOD's Destiny for Humankind is to become Custodian of the Physical Universe. A Community starts by harmonizing with the local Habitat. It then progresses to be custodian of the environment & all its lifeforms on Earth.

Humankind's has to explore & colonize the physical Universe. Therefore population growth is essential. Shifting time & resources from leisuretime activities to space exploration & colonizing.



Virtue 4 : Loving, Faithful & Dependable.

Being loving, faithful & dependable starts with children continues with husband & wife, extended family. Children love their siblings, their parents & grandparents, the extended family.

Husband & wife have a loving, faithful & dependable relationship with each other resulting in children (own, foster or adopted). Whom they teach their moral values, traditions & social skills. The family is a loving, faithful & dependable part of an extended family.

The extended family symbolizes the embracing of all virtues. It loves **1GOD**, it's faithful to their **1FAITH**. It is dependable in it's application of the Law-Giver Manifest.

Virtue 5 : Courage, Compassion, Just, Sharing.

A Custodian-Guardian endeavors to be courages whithout being tyrannical. A C-G shows compassion without being gullible. Being just & sharing is applied by individuals & extends to the community.

Courage is being accountable, challenging injustice, stopping bullies, remove tyranny, handle mis-fortune, protect **1GOD**'s latest message,...

Compassion is a favorite with the Soul, it feels warm & fuzzy. Random acts of kindness are part of a C-G Daily-Routine. Being compassionate is feeling empathy, being understanding, give support, listen,... Forgiveness, babbling, pity, reprimanding, accusing are not compassion.

Being Just is a virtue receiving justice is a human need. Being just to yourself & others is the foundation of Justice in a just community. Justice needs a moral community with laws, law-enforcement, accountability via colluding judiciary mandatory accumulative sentencing rehabilitation & compensation.



Sharing involves emotional & physical involvement. Sharing applies within a family unit. Sharing can be with friends. Sharing applies to a harmonies Shire

Sharing is volunteering, giving your time & intellectual-property to the benefit of others. Sharing defeats evil profiteering, wealth-apartheid & selfishness.

Virtue 6 : Perseverance.

Perseverance is doing something despite difficulties, discouragement, delay or setbacks in achieving success. A child learning how to walk falls, gets up, falls, gets up,... it perseveres until it walks. Many adults forget this lesson.

A person that perseveres does not admit defeat. This person keeps on trying until success. Without perseverance no great achievement is possible.

1GOD rewards Perseverance. **1GOD** wants everyone to embrace this Virtue!

Virtue 7 : Clean & Tidy.

Good Health needs good hygiene good hygiene starts with being clean & tidy. Clean & tidy starts with personal appearance, applies to home & work. Clean & tidy also applies to thinking & reasoning.

A 'Daily-routine' includes cleanliness. Wash hands after every toilet visit & be- fore every feed. Wash face before every feed. Brush teeth & wash whole body before going to bed. HE is to shave at least twice every week. Custodian-



Guardian attend Gatherings clean (brushed teeth, showered, washed) & shaved (HE), wearing clean, neat gear (head to toe).

After getting up in the morning every member of the family physically capable make their bed. Parents teach children how to. Completing morning hygiene. It is time to get dressed, putting on the layed-out prepared (evening before) gear the person planned to wear. Every breakfast storage-container is labeled (content, filling-date). After breakfast clean eating area. Return containers to storage. Dirty containers, utensils are put in the sink. A person is now ready to start their dailly chores (home, school, volunteering, work).

All containers have a content label. Food containers also have a filling date. Store containers neatly. Dangerous (poison, toxin) containers are stored securely (child & incompetent proof).

Don't leave unused items (tools, toys, utensils) clutter up furniture, floor or work-area. After usage pick up items put them in neat storage. Store items always in the same place. They are then easy to find.



Before going to bed. Prepare & lay-out the gear you plan to wear next day. Pack any bags with items that are planned to be taken along when leaving in the morning.

Don't be a dirty untidy poor excuse for a civilized human.

Now being virtues. It is time to look at our heritage.



KHRONICLE

1 GOD's latest message the Law-Giver Manifest

1GOD 1FAITH 1Church Universe Custodian Guardians

The Khronicle presents events & explanations from the beginning of time to now. Humankind's family-tree. **Our Heritage & Knowledge-Continuity!**



Humankind's Family-Tree

Week 1 Birth of Humankind !

Ancient-Times 1st Civilizations !

Distant-Past -2,100 to -1,400 yrs !

Medium-Past -1,400 to -700 yrs !

Near-Past -700 to -70 yrs !

Current-Times -70 to 0 yrs !

New-Age from 0 years on-ward's ! **Prophecy**



1GOD is waiting to here from YOU ! 

HERITAGE – Prayer

Dear **1GOD**, Creator of the most beautiful Universe
Your most humble faithful custodian-guardian (*1st name*)
Is thankful for having a Heritage
A Heritage that shows were we come from
A Heritage that tells who we are
A Heritage that can be passed on to the next generation
For the **Glory of 1GOD** & the **Good of Humankind**



This prayer is recited at home or at a Gathering !



Week 1 CREATION

Day 1

In the beginning there was **1GOD** & nothing: colorless, lifeless, motionless, soulless, soundless, & timeless, without a cycle of beginning & end.



Physically within **1GOD** are all the building blocks that exist to make up the Universe both positive & negative. Spiritually the Original Soul is **1GOD** both good & bad.

1GOD was bored. **1GOD** exhaled, a mist was created. This mist contained all the basic ingredients found in the universe, spreading into all directions into the nothing. The physical Universe was born. The motion created a whooshing noise; '**Motion**' & '**Sound**' were born.



1GOD called this (Work) **Day 1** & **Time** was born.

Day 2

1GOD clapped his hands; it sounded like a bang. This created heat & the fusion of gases within the mist, positive & negative clashed, sparks (Lightning) followed by explosions (Thunder) resulted. As the gases mixed, absorbed & destroyed, the '**Cycle of Beginning & End & Recycling**' (CB&E&R) was born. This spectacle was also the birth of '**Color**'.



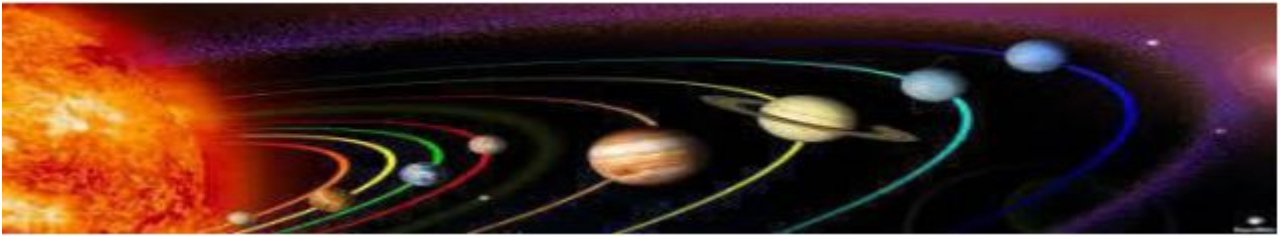
The newly created mixtures were slightly imperfect, unequal, different, just the way **1GOD** liked it. Imperfection started '**Evolution**'. Evolution being imperfect made mistakes but also resulted in uniqueness & inter-action. Nothing is perfect or without mistakes. 1 person's perfect is another person's imperfect. Evolution is **1GOD's** favorite creation.

1GOD called this (Work) **Day 2**

Day 3

1GOD played with the mixtures, analyzed them & liquefied some of the gases creating hot & cold concoctions this also created some cases of solidification. **1GOD** formed balls pulsating, bright, fiery '**Sun-Stars**' that spewed out liquid into the Universe creating '**Planets**'. This creation is known as a

'Solar-system'. The Physical Universe contains many Solar-systems which live the **'Cycle of Beginning & End & Recycling'**.



1GOD called this (Work) **Day 3**

Day 4

1GOD then gave each combination of building blocks part of his/her spiritual being, part of the 'Original Soul'. Each 'Soul' receives its part at conception of the new creation of the combination of building blocks.

When a combination of building blocks ceases to exist the Soul returns to **1GOD** to report on experiences it had (Afterlife). Then **1GOD** send's the Soul into another combination of building blocks (Reincarnation). When a Soul has reached a certain level of experiences it stays with **1GOD** (becoming 'Eternal') in Heaven as a Custodian (Angel).

1GOD called this (Work) **Day 4**

Day 5

1GOD toyed with Evolution creating special conditions on some of the Planets. These planets who had been pointed into a certain direction, created interdependent surroundings & life-forms.

Earth is such a Planet.



Earth is the 3rd planet from the Sun in the Destiny Solar-system. The Earth orbits the Sun & 1 Moon orbits Earth. The Planet is home to millions of species including humans. The interdependent surroundings (Environment) & life-forms (plants & living creatures) make this **'our Home'**.

Planet Earth our Home





1GOD called this (Work) **Day 5**

Day 6

1GOD had the Angels to help in the spiritual Universe. Now life-forms where needed to help in the physical Universe. **1GOD** found that Planet Earth had advanced enough to introduce Humankind.

1GOD created 3 races & **Evolution** cheekily evolved 1. **1GOD** is happy with 3+1 Races & sees them as equals but different. **1GOD** wants Racial-Integrity, mixed-breeds are an insult & do not fit into humankind's Destiny. Racial-Integrity is not racism nor bigotry it does not mean that 1 Race is superior to another Race. Disobeying Racial-Integrity creates half-breed outcasts unacceptable to anyone insulting to **1GOD's** design.



Humans, black skinned; wiry black hair & brown eyed more intelligent than any other creature on the planet. **1GOD** say's to them be proud to be Black because I made you so. Call yourself 'African' wherever you may live. Being proud entails mating &

multiplying within your Race: Racial-Integrity.

Should you live outside Africa add the name of the Tribe you stay with (You live with the American Tribe) 'African-American'.

As the black people multiplied they started to wander. They could be found in Africa, Persindia, Oceania & Mongolia. Later they were introduced by European-Pirates to Amazonia & America as Slaves & Europa as servants.

However the colder climate was not beneficial to the black people. Also evolution was very slow. **1GOD** decided to create 2 new races.



In Mongolia **1GOD** altered human skin color giving it a pale yellow tinge, the hair stayed black but became straight & the brown eyes became slanted. **1GOD** say's to them be proud to be Slant-eyed because I made you so. Call yourself 'Mongolian' wherever you may live. Being proud entails mating &

multiplying within your Race: Racial-Integrity.

Should you live outside Mongolia add the name of the Tribe you stay with . (You live with the European Tribe) 'Mongolian-European'. The slanted eye humans multiplied & wandered into America, Amazonia, Oceania, Persindia & Europa.



In Europa **1GOD** created pale & ruddy skinned humans with either blue, blue-grey, green eyes with platinum blonde or red straight or wavy hair. **1GOD** say's to them be proud to be Pale because I made you so. Call yourself 'European' wherever you may live. Being proud entails mating & multiplying within

your Race: Racial-Integrity.

Should you live outside Europa add the name of the Tribe you stay with (You live with the Amazonian Tribe) 'European-Amazonian'. These people preferred to travel by water (inland & seas) to other Provinces.

However 2-evolution hiccup's occured. Europeans pale skin became honey colored skin, dark brown straight hair & brown eyes. These people wandered into west Persindia, northern Africa & southern Europa.



In Europa another lot of humans evolved back to black skin but had black straight hair & dark eyes. Evolved **1GOD** say's to them be proud to be Black because Evolution made you so. Call yourself 'Evolved' wherever you may live. Being proud entails mating & multiplying within your Race: Racial-Integrity.

Should you live outside Persindia add the name of the Tribe you stay with. (You live with the Oceanian Tribe) 'Evolved-Oceanian'. These people wandered into Persindia & are now present in all Provinces.

Note! Humankind like everything else in the Universe are

imperfect, different, unique just the way **1GOD** likes it.

1GOD wanted 3 racial contrasts: Black, Pale & Slant eyed. But **1GOD** accepted the Evolution blacks as 4th race. **1GOD** also wants Racial-Integrity kept. It means no interracial mating or multiplying. **1GOD** sees the 3+1 Races as equals but different.

3 + 1 Races Equal but Different

The 3+1 Races make up the **7TRIBES** that live in many **Shires** (Home) speaking 7 Languages & many **Dialects** administered by **7Provinces**.

1GOD was pleased with what had been achieved in the past 5 days & today. **1GOD** reflected on the past work-week & than started planning for the next work-week.

1GOD called this (Work) **Day 6**

Day 7

1GOD had a rest...

Meditating & praying seeking inner harmony & happiness for the Eternal-Soul. Angels made music, sang, danced & laughter was heard everywhere.

1GOD was in the middle of all this merriment enjoying all of it.



1GOD called this (Rest) **Day 7 Fun-Day** for Custodian-Guardian.

The 7 Day Creation forms the basis of the Custodian-Guardian Kalender.

Note ! The length of **1GOD**'s Day is different from Earth's.

The C-G Kalender has many themes for '**Fun-Day**':
Celebrations, Memorials & Shames.

The C-G Kalender is part of New-Age time-management:
C-G Klock ~ Time-Triangle ~ Night-Curfew ~ Daily-Routine ~
Daily-Prayer ~ C-G Kalender ~ Fun-Day themes ~ C-G Planner ~

MUST – DO :

1GOD set the example work 5 days on day 6 evaluate your achievement, complete any unfinished work & plan next weeks work. On day 7 rest enjoy life have a **Fun-Day, Celebrate...**

Maintain racial-integrity no interracial mating or multiplying!

Don't interfere with Evolution no cloning, genetic-modification...

Believe in Afterlife, Reincarnation, Immortality & Angels.

Believe **1GOD** is the **Eternal-Soul** that every thing living has a Soul
Live by the 'Cycle of **Beginning & End & Recycling**' (CB&E&R)

Believe **1GOD** is the Creator & Eternal-Soul Creator of the physical & spiritual Universes, Creator of Evolution & Humankind !

1GOD's Design is sacred! Meddling insults **1GOD** & is a Community-crime

W A R N I N G !!!

Planet Earth & Humankind are under 'Attack'! Violence, Pollution & Wealth-Apartheid are tearing us apart! Punish Violence, Stop Polluting & end Wealth-Apartheid. **1GOD** is watching.



1GOD is watching



Ancient – Times I 1st Civilizations ! to -2,100* years

*New-Age new time-management is used: Custodian-Guardian Kalender

Humankind learned to walk upright, gather berries, nuts & grub up roots. Humans grouped to increase survival resulting in the need for leadership. The strongest **He** became Tyrant & main breeder.

Humankind advanced to hunter, became tool-maker, using tools to hunt. Sadly tools were not only used for hunting but also for **killing** other humans (selfish plundering of other humans who resisted & were raped & killed).



Humankind discovered that hunting in groups (team-work) brought greater success than any single hunter. This led to planning & organizing hunting trips & raids on other groups.

Humankind developed vocal noises, facial gestures & body language to communicate. Leading to speech & language. These skills led to learning & teaching. Experienced members of the group passed on gained knowledge to the learning group members. **Subjects covered:** collecting food, hunting, skinning, sewing, tool-making, tool usage, gestures, grunts & speech.



As Humankind moved into colder climate they hunted furred animals, skinned them & covered their body (**star of Fashion**).

Bones were turned into tools. Sewing was developed & used on skins & furs. Caves & huts became shelter. Fire making developed leading to cooking. Artistic skills like painting, carving & clay modeling appeared.



Humankind developed religious beliefs.



Evil Pagan-rituals developed bribing God's through bloody sacrifices. **Note: 1GOD** doesn't want Sacrifices (bloody or otherwise). The **Universe Custodian Guardians** oppose all Sacrifices. **1GOD** cannot be bribed or bought.

Other humans became aware that seeds from grasses dropped onto the soil & trampled led to crops. This was the 1st step of farming. Farming meant people did not have to wander.



Permanent shelter became possible. Some Humans became settlers.

Humans started to specialize leading to barter (e.g. meat, skins, burnt clay, tools). Hunters would barter with settlers. **Nomads passing settlements would barter.**

Nomads with Evil (Tyrant) leaders would plunder & destroy settlements rape & kill settlers. The building, destruction & rebuilding cycle was established.

Both the spear & bow & arrow increased hunting capabilities as well as slaughter of humans. Settlers used the new hunting tools as weapons to defend themselves.



Hunters became aware of the benefits of controlling herds & following them. Hunting became secondary. A nomadic life-style developed. The 1st step of domestication of animals.

Settlers started to domesticate smaller animals. Settlers developed closer relationships with animals. Pets developed, by animals accepting humans as their master & a human need for companion-ship. Domestication of animals improved the supply of food, skins & bones for tools & weapons & barter.



Civilization needed better communication than vocal hearsay. Drawing advanced to writing skills. When numbers were added human development started to accelerate.



The wheel made humans more mobile. They could travel faster & longer distances carrying more goods. What the wheel did on land the sail achieved on water. Raiders (Nomad & Settler) used both for their criminal activities.



Leaders of Nomad Raiders had 1st choice of plundering making them more wealthy than other Raiders. Farming communities also picked usually the most successful farmer or barterer as Leader. Both type of Leaders developed Estate planning. The desire to pass on power & wealth to their children. Hereditary Tyrannies* became common. Leaders gave themselves fanciful (royal) titles, 'Monarchs'*. Some power-crazed leaders claimed to be a God.

*Custodian Guardians oppose Hereditary Tyrannies & Monarchs as Evil.

Settler Monarch's build fortifications & established full-time armed men (Guards...) Religious leaders build places of worship (Temple...). Graveyards & Shrines for the transition to the Afterlife became common.



Trade routes evolved. Greedy Evil Monarchs followed these with their armies & established Tyrannical Empires (Civilizations). These Civilizations were ruled by violence & ended violent.

Everything has a beginning & end so do Civilizations. At the beginning there is struggle & strong religious Belief. Success replaces struggle. **Peace:** increases wealth, population, reduces work-ethic, increases leisure-time & boredom. Boredom leads to immorality. This decay increases addiction. It replaces Religion with irresponsibility (just having fun), silly freedoms, outrages philosophies. When the struggle stops stagnation sets in leading to decay & the end.

Humankind developed 1GOD beliefs:

Ancient-Times gave us 3 'True' messenger (Akhenaten, Invoker, Confucius). 2 'False' messenger (Moses & Buddha) & an Evil, Anti-GOD cult: 'Bad-Seed' (Israelites), which is operating now.

Akhenaten (Amanhotep IV) African-Reformer

Akhenaten promoted 1GOD both masculine (HE) & feminine (SHE) simultaneously. That all creation came from 1GOD & was within the Creator! That no image of 1GOD exists! That sunlight was the main reason for there being life on Earth!

Akhenaten promoted family & family-sharing as path to lasting 'Happiness'. Promoted Harmony between Humankind & Habitat! Promoted diplomacy over war for solving border disputes. Sped up construction by using smaller building blocks.



Akhenaten arrogantly claimed to be the 'only Son'* of 1GOD (false). HE failed to end 'Paganism' its rituals & recycle their places of worship & symbols

Pageants' tried to erase his existence. *Jesus (false messiah) used the same arrogant words (plagiarized).

Invoker (Zoroaster) of a Good Mind & Actions

In Ancient-time in Persindia **1GOD** found a man suitable to become a messenger. Invoker of a Good Mind & Good Actions (Zoroaster). Like Akhenaten he saw the importance of the Sun for life on Earth!



The '**Invoker**' was very wrong, promising a Super-human (messiah*) would come. This Super-human would make humankind happy & solve all problems. Many cults picked up this wrong message & promised a messiah.

* **Note!** No Super-human (messiah) is coming to make humankind happy & solve all problems. **1GOD** wants humankind to prove that they have developed sufficiently to handle happiness & problem solving. **1GOD** will help humankind in situations that are beyond its capabilities.

The '**Invoker**' has established some fundamental truths:

1GOD is the creator of the physical & the spiritual universes.

1GOD is to be worshiped as Supreme.

Worshiping can be done both at home & in the community.

Everyone should work actively towards improving the local community.

Oppose pollution of water, land & atmosphere.

Oppose corruption & injustice.

Support religious morality & social justice.

Note! When Persians embraced the teachings of the Invoker they flourished establishing the greatest Empire of their time. When they replaced the Invoker teachings with Islam they started to shrivel.

Due to evolutionary change other messages from that time are not relevant anymore. For supporters of the 'Invoker' (Zoroastrians, Parsi) it is time to change to **1GOD's** latest message. The '**Law-Giver Manifest**'.

The Custodian-Guardians' offer the olive branch of non-violence, harmony & friendship to the followers of the 'Invoker of a Good Mind & Good Actions' to



join **1GOD 1Faith 1Church** Universe Custodian Guardians in spreading **1GOD's** latest message the '**Law-Giver Manifest**'!

Confucius

In Ancient-time in Mongolia
1GOD found a man suitable to
become mentor to Humankind:

Confucius !



Confucian words of Wisdom !

Do not do to others what you do not want done to yourself !

Before you embark on a journey of revenge, dig 2 graves !

Everything has its beauty but not everyone sees it !

Hold faithfulness & sincerity as 1st principles !

When anger rises, think of the consequences !

Our greatest glory is not in never falling, but in getting up every time we do !

To see what is right & not to do it, is want of courage or of principle !

HE who speaks without modesty will find it difficult to make words good !

The firm, the enduring, the simple & modest are near to virtue !

The people may be made to follow a path of action, but they may not be made to understand it !

Virtue is not left to stand alone. HE who practices it will have neighbors.

The scholar who cherishes the love of comfort is not fit to be deemed a scholar

Life is really simple, but if we insist on making it complicated !

In a country well governed, poverty is something to be ashamed of. In a country badly governed, wealth is something to be ashamed of.

I hear & I forget. I see & I remember. I do I understand.

The more man meditates upon good thoughts, the better will be his world & the world at large.

Real knowledge is to know the extent of one's ignorance.

Wisdom, compassion & courage are the 3 universally recognized moral qualities of men.

Faced with what is right, to leave it undone shows a lack of courage.

It does not matter how slowly you go as long as you do not stop.

For supporters of 'Confucius' it is time to change to **1GOD's** latest message.
The **Law-Giver Manifest**.



The Custodian-Guardians' offer the olive branch of non-violence, harmony & friendship to the followers of 'Confucius' to join **1GOD 1Faith 1Church** Universe Custodian Guardians

~ ~ ~

Hinduism

In Ancient-time on the Indian-Peninsula (east of the Indus-River system & south of the Himalayan Mountain Range) a people developed traditional religious philosophies. They were invaded. To distinguish themselves from the invader. The locals called themselves Hindu! English invader, occupier, oppressor & exploiters called the local religious writings: **Hinduism** !



There were different people writing numerous holy books. Creating a family of religious philosophies rather than a single religion. This collection embodies, 'Hinduism' !

Hindus believe in a cycle of birth, death & rebirth governed by Karma. A soul passes through successive lives. Its next incarnation is always dependent on how the previous life was lived.

Hindu text (e.g. Vedas) brings 'Knowledge'. Many scriptures discuss 'Code of conduct', 'Law' & 'Duty'. 'Hinduism' is a way of life.

Many Hindus crave for a Supreme Being (**1GOD**). Hindu scriptures are dated. It is time for Hindu's to embrace **1GOD's** latest message:

The Law-Giver Manifest !



The Custodian-Guardians' offer the olive branch of non-violence, harmony & friendship to the followers of 'Hinduism' to join **1GOD 1Faith 1Church** Universe Custodian Guardians !

Note! This offer also applies to followers of Jainism & Sikhism.



Jainism an ancient religion from India teaches that the way to liberation & bliss. Is to live a life of harmlessness & renunciation. The aim of **Jain** life is to achieve liberation of the soul.



Sikhs

think religion should be practised.
By living in the world & coping
with life's everyday problems.

Buddha (Siddhartha Gautama)

Buddhism is not a Religion. It is a collection of nonsensical hallucinations & some visions based on hearsay. **It has no spiritual connection with 1GOD !**

Buddhism is based on sayings of Siddhartha Gautama. HE came from a well off family. Who lived in the Himalayas. Siddhartha lived a sheltered & spoiled life. Siddhartha left his sheltered life. HE was seeking enlightenment by finding **1GOD !** Siddhartha never found **1GOD !**



Siddhartha tried fasting. His dying brain gave him hallucinations. HE tried herbal concoctions. His brain gave him hallucinations. Meditation was next. His brain gave him some visions. **Siddhartha did not find 1GOD.**

Siddhartha held public meetings, talking about his life experiences & what HE learned. His speeches were retold by admirers for a long time before being written down. **Being hearsay Siddhartha's (now called Buddha) original words & meaning are lost.**



Because his insights are based on a tortured brain & he never found **1GOD**. Buddhism is not a Religion & useless for achieving Humankind's Destiny. **Buddhists' should seek religion!**



The Custodian-Guardians' offer the olive branch of non-violence, harmony & friendship to the followers of 'Buddha' to join **1GOD 1Faith 1Church** Universe

Custodian Guardians in spreading **1GOD's** latest message the '**Law-Giver Manifest**'!

Bad Seed Cult (Israeli)

This Cult claims to be 4000 years old. They call themselves Israeli. **Their religious writings are historic fantasy based on hearsay, fables, & fairy-tales.**

They inbreed their wickedness. **1GOD** is angered with their violent behaviour & their parasitic greed. **They claim to have been promised land.**

They got their promised land. Now **1GOD** wants the Israeli to live there & nowhere else. Every human has a moral & civil duty to help them to leave or be transported to Israel. **Don't anger 1GOD send Israeli without delay to the 'Promised Land'.**

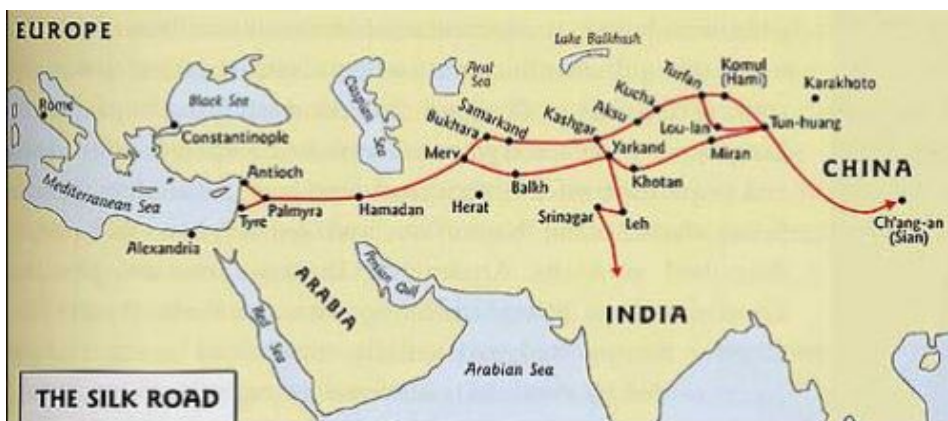


The Custodian-Guardians' offer the olive branch of non-violence, harmony & friendship to the followers of the 'Bad Seed Cult (Israeli)'. to join **1GOD 1Faith 1Church** Universe Custodian Guardians in spreading **1GOD's** latest message the '**Law-Giver Manifest**'!

Distant – Past

-2,100 to -1,400 years

This was China's Golden-Age. They invented the standard paper-making process. Converted iron-ore to pig iron, cast iron, wrought iron & steel. The improved smelting techniques in bronze & iron led to advanced range of agricultural tools, carpenter tools, culinary tools, domestic tools & weapons. The waterwheel was used. The Silk Road was established. This trade route from China to Europe was a great source of wealth.



The Distant-Past sees the fusion of Greek & Roman culture. The beginning of the Roman Empire. The Romans were the greatest plagiarizers' in human history. When they came across a good idea, application (template), system they copied (absorbed) it. Then they tried to make it more successful. They



did this with administration, architecture, education, laws, military, religion, & science. The Romans turned the Mediterranean Sea into a Roman back-water. The slaves produced the wealth & the military secured & expanded the Empire. Money-lending & litigation became major routes to enrichment & influence in the Empire. The undermining of Roman authority by Christian Zealots. Germanic hordes force a splitting of the Roman Empire!

Group of 13 1st Christians !

The '**Group of 13**' consisted of 1 religious Reformer (Jesus the Son of a Carpenter) & 12 picked-up Israelite & Non-Israelite followers (Disciples).

Background, location: Jesus was born & educated an Israelite who lived in Palestine a Territory occupied by Rom. The Israelite were the major ethnic group in Palestine. To keep revolts against Rom at a minimum, Rom allowed the Israelite to have a Monarch. Executive Judicial power was with the Occupiers.

Background, misconception 1: Jesus' parents Joseph & Mary traveled through Palestine not because of a Roman census but were on the run from debt-collectors. Joseph had borrowed money from a money-lender (loan-shark affiliated with Rabbis) for materials for work. His Client a Roman citizen left abruptly without paying. A writer wanted to give a reason for the travel but not the real reason picked an event (Roman census) that sounded plausible (literary-freedom). Other writers just copied.

Background, misconception 2: Destitute Joseph & Mary were on the run, Joseph could not have children, being mutilated when circumcised. Mary became pregnant, to cover the Shame of Rape. **1GOD** was blamed (miraculously virginal conception).



Background, misconception 3: Far-East Astronomers saw a Super-Nova believed it to be a sign that an important person was born. Writers wrote 3Kings saw a bright Star & came to see the birth of a King.

Background, Jesus: Born (birth-date unknown) in Palestine Son of a Carpenter, learned his fathers trade then joined an all HE cult near the Dead-Sea to gain moral education. The Cult taught Jesus 'Forgiveness' & Sharing' but also exposed him to homosexuality. As Senior cult members forced ever younger cult members into participating in homosexual practices, then praying for forgiveness'. Jesus left, to become a traveling preacher.

Note! Jesus like every heterosexual (normal) has an inbuilt revulsion & disgust to homosexuals (sexual disability). Jesus embraced forgiveness but in his heart he could not forgive homosexuals.

Jesus was taught by the cult to orate (public-speaking) but not to write. Anything Jesus said is lost. Writings claiming to know what Jesus said are as reliable as the 'Grimm Brothers Fairy-Tales' based on hearsay, writers interpretation & imagination. We don't really know what Jesus said or meant. All monks, nuns, clergy & others are wasting their time & lives studying these historic fantasies.

Jesus, failed Israelite religious Reformer

Jesus was a charismatic, handsome, orator. The cult had taught him oral skills but not writing. He preached forgiveness & sharing.



His travels through Palestine made him aware of great suffering & misery of people brought on by the Rabbi & Monarchist's. He saw how credit destroyed families (reminding him of his parents).



Jesus introduced satire as social-criticism (of Royalist & Rabbis) in his speeches. The Disciples backed him up, by addressing Jesus as King, Lord, Messiah... The crowds loved it, Jesus became a Celebrity.

Monarchists' did not like Jesus the celebrity & feared the anarchistic parts of his speeches. Rabbis saw him a disruptive fake insulting **1GOD**. Monarchists & Rabbis hatched a plan to use Roman Judicial power to kill Jesus & blame Rom.



1 of the Disciples, confessed their love & affection to Jesus. Jesus felt & showed revulsion (forgiveness was not in his heart). The Disciple was shocked, hurt, dismayed, vengeance entered his mind.

The Disciple went to a Tavern. Bared to other alcoholics his pain & need for vengeance. A Monarchist offered help with vengeance.

The Disciple disclosed the whereabouts of Jesus. The Monarchist threw some coins on the table. The Disciple ordered more alcohol sharing with his new found alcoholic friends.



Jesus was tortured & found guilty by the Israelites. The Roman Governor could not believe that the crowd (incited by Rabbis & monarchists) wanted the same punishment for preaching as for killing. He tested the crowd by promising to pardon 1. The Israelites chose a killer. The Roman Governor was disgusted. Jesus was nailed to a wooden cross.

The Dead-Sea cult had heard of Jesus' predicament, came, bribed a guard & replaced Jesus with a dead-man. Jesus wanted to say good-bye to the Disciples. His resurrection was staged to create mystery. Jesus went back to the Dead-Sea!



Jesus wanted to reform the Israelite. His Disciples went to the than Center of the Universe: ROM! They went to reform the Romans. The beginning of Christianity (Rogue-Israelites).

Christianity 1st Christians !

With Jesus gone, 2 of his Disciples moved to Rome, establishing Christianity. They followed the Roman example of Plagiarizing. Absorbing other religious

& pagan-rituals. They became the Roman Empires main religion. The Roman Empire adoption of Christianity was the beginning of its end.

Christianity has been & is more criminal, corrupt, deceitful, immoral & violent then any other Religious grouping. Christianity has mutated into many & diverse Cults. The 2 most Evil being, Catholics & Church of England! **1GOD** is upset!!!

Jesus opposed: Capitalism (Parasitic Predatory Profiteering), Globalization (Jesus opposed his deciples going to Rom), Killing, Monarchy (Hereditary-tyranny), Wealth-Apartheid (private ownership). Any Christian that participates &/or supports, Capitalism, Globalization, Killing, Monarchy, Wealth-Apartheid, is Sinning being an Anti-Christ & Anti-**1GOD**. Jesus may forgive these Christian. **1GOD** doesn't forgive but holds accountable with consequences. Christianity is failing Jesus. It is failing Humankind.

Christianity is failing **1GOD**! **1GOD** wants Christians to embrace the latest message, the '**Law-Giver Manifest**' & become Custodian-Guardian. Bringing an End to 1000's of years Evil! **BE DOOD Punish Evil**.

Near – Past -700 to -70 years



SHUN CHRISTIAN BROTHERS



The Congregation of Christian Brothers are an Order within the Catholic Pagan Cult originating in Ireland Europa-Province. Their original purpose was to educate youth. They developed 'ICTtm'(Irish Child-terrorizing teaching method) which spread like cancer around the world.

Endorsed by the Evil Vatican it became modus operandi for all Catholic education. Their 1st education facility opened in Waterford Ireland & their reign of child-terrorism began. Encouraged & protected by Bishops, Archbishops, Cardinals & 'Popes'.

Christian Brothers believe in Satan & Hell. They couldn't wait to go there. They created Hell on Earth for the children of our Planet. We pray to **1GOD** that they are held accountable in life & Afterlife. The Christian Brothers & Clergy (Priests to Popes), Parents, Police, Judiciary, Politicians, other,... who protected practitioners of the 'Irish Child-terrorizing teaching-method' relive the misery & suffering of the children now & for all time. Join our prayer.

'Irish Child-terrorizing teaching-method'

Homosexual Rape, oral sex, masturbation, masturbating animals, testicle fondling, beatings, flogging, humiliating, food deprivation, hard labor,

hypothermia,... Every day, every night, every week, every month every year...
HELL ON EARTH !!! Hold these immoral depraved, filthy, pervert clergy,
monks, teacher accountable, **MS/R7**

'Christian-Brothers Circle of Enlightenment'

Christian Brothers would form a circle in the middle a young boy without
underpants. The boy was homosexuality raped until he bleeds from the anus.
The Christian Brothers chastise the boy for making them do this. They tell
the boy they are like this because **GOD** made them like this. If the boy talks
back he is beaten. The Christian-Brothers are jovial & pleased.

'Christian-Brothers Guilt'

Christian Brothers not only sexually & physical assaulted the children around
the world. They lied, blaming their victims, claiming the victims were bad.
All Christian Brothers forgave each other, protected each other, perjured
themselves to Police & Judiciary. Christian-Brothers Sexual Predators moved
around looking for new hunting grounds to terrorize Children. Being
Catholics they claimed infallibility. They received protection from Catholic
clergy (**Priest to Pope**) who instructed Police, Judiciary, politicians who are
Catholics to ignore victims. Catholic clergy, Catholic Police Officers', Catholic
Judiciary & Catholic Politicians operated as a cartell of Evil. Protecting Child
abuser & victimize Victims. The Catholic Church the worlds largest Child
abuse organization. The largest Evil Anti-1GOD organization.

'Christian-Brothers Accountability'

Never in human history has there been such continuous sexual assault on
children been committed worldwide. Every parent on the planet has a moral
duty to demand from their government, to pursue every Christian-Brother &
Catholic that protected them, prosecute **MS/R7**

Everything the Christian-Brothers own is confiscated (**including personal
items**) without compensation. Every building used by the Christian-Brothers
is a place of Evil. These places are demolished & recycled & rebuilt as
Rehabilitation Compounds. Any memory of Christian-Brothers is erased.

'Irish Shame'

Irish Parents, Irish Community, Irish Police, Irish Judiciary, Irish Politicians
have all failed Irish Children & Children around the world. Let Irish know
(**non-violent**) how disappointed you are at their lack of compassion, justice &
conscience. Irish because of their irresponsible immoral criminal behavior
are not acceptable to be employed anywhere in the world as police, judiciary,
in education or elected to any political office.

'Catholic Shame'

Catholics embraced the 'Irish Child-terrorizing teaching method' using it in

Catholic Education endorsed & promoted by the Vatican. Catholics then conspired, to hide & help Catholic Child Abusers to escape. Perjured, bullied, destroyed evidence, threatened victims all this to protect Catholic Child Abusers. Catholic Police, Judiciary & Politicians participated in this criminal behavior by not prosecuting, covering up, destroying evidence...



Catholics allowing their Church to create & operate the largest Child Abuse Organization in human history makes Catholics the greatest threat to the Children of the World. SHAME on Catholics. Making Catholics unfit parents.

Government that allows Catholic education. Government that takes resources & funds from public schools to give to Catholic education fails in their duty of care to the children they are supposed to protect. Government that fails children is unacceptable, is replaced, prosecuted, MS/R7

Catholic Parents, Community, Police, Judiciary, Politicians have all failed Catholic Children. Let Catholic know (non-violent) how disappointed you are at their lack of compassion, conscience & justice. Catholics because of their irresponsible immoral criminal behavior are not acceptable to be employed anywhere in the world as police, judiciary, in education or elected to any political office.

'How Catholic Clergy (Pope to Priest) Insult 1GOD'

The Catholic Church are the largest Anti-SHE organization. 1GOD being both HE & SHE designed HE & SHE to be different but equal. Wanting HE & SHE to live & work as part of an equal team with different rolls.

Catholics start a week with a rest-day (Sunday) have a five day workweek & 1 day shopping. 1GOD has a 6 day workweek on day 7 a Fun-Day. Catholics insult 1GOD by starting the week with a rest day.

Catholics oppose mating (celibacy) multiplying starting a family. 1GOD wants HE & SHE to enter a 'Holy Matrimony' Contract. Mate, Multiply, start a family. Celibacy is a Sin!

Catholics sacrifice eating body & drinking blood. Body is replaced with bread & blood is replaced with Alcohol. Catholics are main cause of Alcohol Addiction & teenage binge-drinking. 1GOD does not want sacrifice or alcohol.



'Catholic Parents'

Catholic Parents have & are being deceived, mislead & betrayed by Catholic clergy (Priest to Pope). Catholic clergy by design oppose Family (marriage, children). Making them unsuitable to give marital or parental advice & guidance. Making them also unsuitable to teach or be with children, teenagers,... Because Catholic clergy believe in Catholic infallibility they deceive & mislead parents about their immorality & criminality.

Moral, caring parents should leave Catholic-Education & Catholic Church for their children security. These parents will be welcomed by 'Custodian-Guardian's. This Welcome doesn't apply to Christian-Brothers nor Catholic clergy (Priest to Pope).

1GOD 1FAITH 1Church Universe Custodian-Guardians support HE & SHE being equal but different. HE & SHE enter a 'Holy Matrimony' Contract, have Children starting a family. Parents, Children & educators participate in non-elitist free community-education & free health-care (SmeC, PHeC).

Children are our future

Children are our immortality

Children deserve

to be cared for, protected & loved



New – Age from 0 year on-wards

P E A C E P R I Z E (Nobel)

2009 Nobel Peace Prize: Anti-Peace > Anti-1GOD > Criminal !

According to 'Nobel's (a Parasitic, Predatory, Profiteer) Will', the Peace Prize shall be awarded to the person who ... shall have done the most or the best work for fraternity between nations, for the abolition or reduction of standing armies & for the holding & promotion of peace congress. The will specified that the prize be awarded by a committee of 5 people chosen by the Norwegian Parliament.

The Chairman of the Norwegian Nobel Committee presents the Nobel Peace Prize in the presence of the King of Norway (Hereditary Tyrant) on 10 December (Pagan Calendar) each year. The Peace Prize laureate receives a diploma, a medal & a document confirming the prize amount. The Peace Prize Ceremony is held at the Oslo City Hall. The Nobel Peace Prize 2009 was awarded to Barack H.Obama "for his extraordinary efforts to strengthen international diplomacy & cooperation between peoples".



Obama (Assassin, invader, occupier warlord, worlds leading terrorist) the most active terrorist sends his 'CIA-Drones' to terrorize, hurt & kill civilians

(children, mothers, fathers & elderly) in 'Afghanistan, Iraq, Libya, Pakistan, Somalia, Yemen,... He send Kenyan & Ethiopian troops to invade Somalia, the CIA is terrorizing the civilians & inciting unrest, started Syrian Civil-war trying to overthrow elected Government,...

Obama supports Israel's war-crimes, assassinations, genocide of Palestinians. He supports Saudi Arabian assassinations, war-crimes, genocide of Yemini,... Obama calls his US Special-Forces Assassins "Heroes". Assassin's are psychotic cowardly Killers that need prosecuting as does 'Obama'.



Universe Custodian Guardians find Obama an Assassin unfit to receive a piece prize. UCG contacted the Piece Prize Committee to reconsider, they ignored us. Obama received & accepted the Piece Prize. Obama by accepting showed his falseness, a man without conscience who needs prosecuting.

Universe Custodian Guardians prayed to **1GOD**. To intervene & show the Norwegian Government & Obama & his Assassins the error of their ways. **1GOD** started with Norway.

1GOD noticed a Norwegian fanatic attacking the Norwegian Government. The fanatic bungled it. **1GOD** guided the criminal to a Government sponsored Youth-camp. The criminal became an Assassin. **1GOD** showed the Norwegian Government & people how the people of Afghanistan, Iraq, Libya, Pakistan, Somalia & Yemen feel like when Obama's Assassins strike.

The Norwegians are to end the con, hoax & misleading 'Peace-Prize'. They are to revoke 'Obama's Peace-Prize'. Obama & the Norwegian Government are to use the Peace-Prize money to help 'Obama's Victims' unarmed civilians (unborn, children, mothers, fathers, seniors,...).



The Norwegian Government & Head of State are unfit to govern & need replacing. Insulting 'Peace' is insulting **1GOD**. People are responsible for their Government's actions & have a duty to replace immoral government.

Universe Custodian Guardians declare:

Barack Obama "Year 2012 - 2014" most Evil man !!!

Peace is an abstract.

Violence is the threat.

Stop, 'Violence', start at home!



Related: Shun Violence ~ Support 'N-At Victims of Crime Day' 2.4.7 ~ Support 'N-At Victims of War Day' 3.4.7 ~ Support 'N-At Defoliant Day' 6.4.7 ~ Support 'N-At Holocaust (Disarmament) Day' 8.2.7



Prophecies

The New-Age is evolving

Planet Earth **1GOD's** favorite Creation has been ravaged by human made pollution & environmental-vandalism, greed, corruption, cults, immorality & Evil. **1GOD** will clean Planet Earth using natural forces as tools.

Cleansing began at '0.1.1.1'* (2004)



Life on Planet Earth as we know it will cease.

Life on Earth will be totally different.

The '**Law-Giver Manifest**' will be our Guide.

Since year 0 (2004) the melting of Glaciers, Northern & Southern Poles Ice is speeding up. This will lead(eventually) to huge chunks of Ice to break loose. Drift away on both Poles unbalancing Planet Earth.



This will make the planet wobble severely over a 3 day period. Resulting in a sharp movement & realignment of Earth's North South Pole Axis. The Axis will settle in a different configuration there will be new Poles.

The sharp realignment of the Axis leads to a short-term gravity change for Planet Earth, resulting in a new orbit of the Moon. Satellites & the Space-station will alter their orbits. The Ocean currents will change.

The Earth-Plates will move. Earthquakes will create tidal-waves & make Volcanoes erupt. Low-lying Coastal areas will be covered by the Sea. **After:** Life-forms will disappear. Eventually mutated evolutionary new life-forms will appear. Humankind will be reduced by 1/3 !



Human created Nuclear-Power Stations will leak poisoning soil, water & air. Toxic-Dumps will leak poisoning soil, water & air. Tall buildings & bridges will collapse. Tunnels near water will flood.

Ruptured Gas pipe-lines will start fires. Oil-Rigs will pollute the Oceans. Leaking Oil-storage & pipelines will pollute soil & water or burn polluting air. Dams will break & flood surrounding areas.



The destroyed infra-structure & pollution will lead to food & water shortage. Civilizations will disintegrate resulting in looting, raping, brutalization & killing. Financial-Markets will collapse & Capitalism will go bankrupt.

The worlds' oldest & most Evil Terrorist's (Israelite) will be caged & cease to exist. Christianity in general & English speaking Christians in particular will suffer the most. Also countries that embrace English speaking Christian Culture & Capitalism will suffer as well. Christianity (false Messiah cult) will be reduced to insignificant pagan cults.

Light of the Desert cult (Islam) will fade into the dust of history. The multiple -idols cult (Hinduism) will be seen as not suitable for the New-Age. The non-religion (Buddhism) will fade away.

1GOD 1FAITH 1Church Universe Custodian Guardians will be the only Religion everything else will be cults. Individualism is out. Private-Ownership ends. Community-ownership & living will be the new normal.

Survivors of the cleansing of Earth by **1GOD** will have:
"The **Law-Giver Manifest** as Guide".

Custodian-Guardian Proclaimer [*humble scribe*] **0.1.1.1*** (1/1/2004)
Guardian of the Law-Giver Manifest **Universe Custodian Guardians**

*Custodian-Guardian New-Age time-management

AS it is WRITTEN It shall BE

Law - Giver

Manifest

This ends Chapter 2. Read on. Next Custodian-Guardian:

New-Age time-management which replaces all other time-management.



Afterlife

1 GOD's latest message the Law-Giver Manifest

1GOD 1FAITH 1Church Universe Custodian Guardians

Scroll – content : Introduction > Soul > Soul-Prayer > Grief > Grief-Prayer > Cremation > Relive-Bad-Prayer > Relive-Good-Prayer > Graveyards > Judgment-Day > Purity-Scale > Life-Experiences Vault > Reincarnation > Angel > Guardian-Angel > Reaper > Gatekeeper > other Angels > Deceased.

1GOD wants us to believe in an Afterlife, the Eternal-Soul, Reincarnation & Angels. The human-body has a beginning & end. **The Soul has an Afterlife.**



The Soul has completed its Mission. It is ready to leave the physical-body & move on into Afterlife. **For the relatives, friends & community there is grieving to be observed.**



Afterlife starts with a cremation to make sure the Soul is released. Cremation releases the Soul. **Fire cleanses, destroying body contagions & releasing the Soul to move on to the Spiritual Gate.**

After death a Relive-Good Prayer or Relive-Bad Prayer can be used. These prayers ask **1GOD** to reward or punish a person.

Graveyards are not acceptable & are to be recycled for other purposes.

The Gatekeeper Angel decides whether to welcome the Soul or send it back. **A dark Gate the Soul goes back. A bright Gate a welcomed Soul has its Judgment-Day.**



On Judgment-Day **1GOD** question's the Soul. After questioning the Soul moves on to the Purity-Scale.

A Soul relives its' bad & good life-experiences. Then they are moved to the Life-experiences Vault.



Either the Soul gets another body, is Reincarnated. Or the Soul has collected enough Life-experiences to become eternal (Angel). **An Angel starts with being Guardian then Reaper & in due course becoming Gatekeeper.**

There are other Angels.

1GOD calls the Spiritual-Universe: 'H E A V E N' .

Heaven is where Souls' become 'Eternal'.

1GOD calls the Eternal: 'A N G E L'.



S O U L you got 1.

1GOD is the original **Soul** & **Eternal-Soul**. The Soul is spiritual. The Original Soul is **1GOD** both good & bad.

1GOD created 2 types of Worlds. The Spiritual: '**HEAVEN**' & the physical: 'Universe'. They co-exist complementing each other. On day4 of creation **1GOD** gave every physical life-form a spiritual companion. A Soul! You got 1. **Note!** The Soul's physical human-cycle begins at: Birth> growing> learning> multiplying> teaching> dying> cremation.

Why do I exist ? A Soul (Yours) from the Spiritual-Universe gets its instruction (from **1GOD**) on what Life-experiences (emotional & physical) it is to have in the Physical-Universe. Instructions are vague as is to be expected from an imperfect Universe. Giving a Soul flexibility for completion of its mission. To complete its mission in the Physical-Universe the Soul needs a physical appearance (Your body). The reason for Your existence is to help Your Soul gain the Life-experiences it needs to complete its mission.

Life-experiences are events you remember until your dying day or memory-loss. These events are dramatic happy (dream come true...) or unhappy (serious accident...), character-building. Custodian Guardian believe that every individual should record their Life-experiences & pass them on:

Knowledge-Continuity

Why do some people die young? The Life-experiences mission of Your Soul may have been completed at an early stage (infancy) of existence. Whenever a Life-experiences mission is completed the body is supposed to die. That is why people die at different ages.

A **Soul** after entering a physical-body is given a 'Mission' from **1GOD**. The mission is to gain specified 'Life-Experiences'. The Soul delivers these to the 'Purity-Scale'.

A **Soul's** physical-body is there to make life-experiences possible. The Soul's relationship with it's physical-body is volatile & imperfect just like the Universe.

The **Soul** & physical-body have 2 Angels assigned to them, both of them Guardian-Angel. 1 guards the mission (e.g. a body has an accident not part of the mission, the body is dying, the Guardian Angel makes a miracle happen. Both the body & mission are saved). The other Angel tests' (temptation) the maturity of the Soul & its moral-strength (conscience).

When the **Souls'** mission is completed the physical-body dies. The Soul moves up to the bright Spiritual-Gate. A dark Spiritual-Gate means the 'Gatekeeper-Angel' will send the Soul back (incomplete mission).



1GOD is waiting to here from YOU ! 

S O U L – Prayer

Dear **1GOD**, Creator of the most beautiful Universe
I feel empty, lost, without purpose
A humble custodian guardian who struggled to be good
A much loved person who fulfilled their mission
Fire frees this Soul for Judgment-Day
A unique Soul missed
For the Glory of **1GOD** & the Good of Humankind



This prayer is said after a person died. Is used at the End-portal ceremony at the Crematorium.



G R I E F

Bereavement the state of being sad because a family member or friend died. When a person dies their body has an autopsy, cremation & an Estate. The Soul starts Afterlife. The people who cared about the deceased are in a state of bereavement. Bereavement comes in various emotional stages. The most intense being Grief.

G R I E F unbearable emotional pain after a Loss. Grief is the most painful & character building Life-experience a person can experience. One moment everything is normal, then we suffer a loss & almost unbearable emotional pain. Pray (**Grief-Prayer**) keep on praying. Keep on praying through all stages of grief! It helps!



The 1st reaction maybe numbed disbelief. This can't be happening. 'I didn't plan this'. Isolation & privacy is needed & lethargy is normal.

Next anger is felt at the cause of the grief, others, oneself, GOD. The grieving feels regret about missed opportunities. Indulges in self-pity & self-blame. Some embrace Addictions.

Then the bargaining with GOD & Fate starts. If I promise to change or do this or that will that reverse the Loss or take away the pain. Desperation resulting in wishful thinking.

Memories lead to reminiscing, reflection & revisiting the past. Realization of Loss sinks in. Numbness & bouts of emptiness, despair & depression occur.

Eventually managing grief evolves. Now it is time to normalize & re-connect with life around You. Interest in surroundings returns.

Hope returns & planning becomes essential. Reconnect! Friends, family, community await your comeback.

Go outside. Life's Good! Birds are singing the Sun is shining, go out & **Harmonize!**

How can others help? Cheering up won't help, sympathy won't help, understanding won't help. **Patience & support will help.**

G R I E F – Prayer

Dear **1GOD**, Creator of the most beautiful Universe
Please Welcome a member of our community
My eyes are flooded with tears
My heart is breaking under unbearable pain
Please comfort me, give me hope & purpose
Your most humble faithful custodian-guardian (1st name)
For the Glory of **1GOD** & the Good of Humankind



Use this prayer after the loss of a loved 1 !



The human-body has a beginning & end. At its end a Soul needs to be released. To ensure that the Soul is released & Afterlife is possible the human-body must be cremated. **If a Soul is not released it exists in limbo as Ghost.**



Cremation is not only needed to free the Soul but also for health reasons. The cremation fire cleanses destroying dangerous bacteria, viruses, insect larvae & fungi that may inhabit the body.

The '**Crematorium**' is a Provincial Public service facility. The facility administers a Morgue, an End-Portal & a garden. **Here the dead have an autopsy, are fare-welled & recycled.**

Morgue: All deceased are transported to the morgue for an autopsy. The autopsy needs to establish cause of death, identity of deceased & include a toxicology to establish whether the body was contagious in anyway & could have infected another human. **The Finding decides what happens next.**

A natural death finding, the body is transferred to the 'End-Portal. A suspicious death finding the body is moved to the 'Criminal investigation Lab'. A contagious death finding the 'Provincial Defense & Emergency center' (PDEc) is alerted. PDEc picks up the body & applies relevant quarantine.

Cannibalizing the human-body before during or after autopsy is immoral is criminal. Cannibalizing is removing body-parts, body-fluids, eggs & sperm. Body-part cannibalizing is a crime: **MS-R7**

End-Portal: After receiving a body the Cremator prepares the body & estate-distribution information for viewing. Every body is prepared the same way no exceptions. A naked body (humans start life naked they end life naked) covered by an olive color linen sheet with only the head visible is placed in a plain cardboard coffin.

A viewing date & time is set any person can come to say farewell. Viewers may pray silently using the Soul-Prayer & Relive-Good Prayer or Relive-Bad Prayer, Grief-Prayer.

The Cremator sets a date & time for the Cremation. An **Afterlife** mess is held by an **Elder** from the nearest **Gathering**.

1GOD is waiting to here from YOU ! 

RELIVE – BAD –Prayer 

Dear **1GOD**, Creator of the most beautiful Universe
Your most humble faithful custodian-guardian (1st name)
Requests that the bad (name) has done deserves extra punishing
(name) represents Evil a blemish on Humankind
A repugnant abomination a fiend
May evil (name) relive (number) times all the suffering of victims
For the Glory of **1GOD** & the Good of Humankind



This prayer is used for a Bad person before or after cremation!



RELIVE – GOOD –Prayer 

Dear **1GOD**, Creator of the most beautiful Universe
Your most humble faithful custodian-guardian (1st name)
Requests that the Good (name) has done deserves extra
recognition (name) represents the good Humankind has to offer
An inspiration to others
May (name) relive (number) times all the joy of recipients' of good deeds
For the Glory of **1GOD** & the Good of Humankind



This prayer is used for a Good person before or after cremation!





The coffin is closed cremation proceeds.
The released Soul enters a lit-up Spiritual-Gate
welcomed by the Gatekeeper...



Mourners receive a plaque each to take home.



Crematorium Garden: The body is recycled via the cremation ashes. The morning after the cremation the ashes are spread over the Crematorium garden.

Ashes cannot be taken away. They are always spread over the Crematorium garden. **Note!** Prisoners who die in **Rehabilitation** their ashes are spread over the Crematorium compost.

Cremation of other things living only applies if their physical presence is not used in any form of recycling E. g.: For cremation (pets, anything poisonous, sick ...). Basically cremation is the same as for humans.

No cremation (anything eatable or recyclable, composting material...).

Graveyard funeral a pagan ritual.



Graveyard funerals are unacceptable because a growing population needs to use the land more useful. Graveyard funerals may create Ghosts by not releasing the Soul. Graveyard funerals are favored by **evil elitist** showing off: Expensive coffin, expensive Headstone, pompous landscaped mausoleum.

Preservatives in food stop body's from decomposing stopping reuse of graves. Graves encourage crime, robbing & vandalism. Neglected graves attract vermin,...

No more new Graveyards. Existing Graveyards are closed & dug up. Remains are to be cremated & spread over the Crematorium garden.
The land is to be used for other purposes.

Cremation is the only acceptable type of funeral ! 



Judgment-day a part of the 'Cycle of beginning & end & recycling' (Day2). It is the 2nd stage of **Afterlife**.

A physical body begins life at conception & the spiritual **Soul** enters the body. The physical body ends with Death. After Death the spiritual Soul leaves & heads towards the light of the Spiritual-Gate. A dark

Spiritual-Gate means the Soul goes back (incomplete mission).



A Soul is released by praying & cremation. If it is not released it exists in limbo as Ghost. No releasing of the Soul, using **Soul-Prayer** & cremation; no Judgment-day. The physical body is recycled by being cremated & turned into ashes & the spiritual Soul is Reincarnated. A welcomed Soul is then questioned by **1GOD**:



1GOD wants explained what knowledge the person has continuously accumulated & how this knowledge was used for the benefit of the local habitat, environment & community.

1GOD wants explained how his latest message was heeded & spread.

Thousands of years of Evil are coming to an end. **1GOD** wants explained how the person helped Cage Evil.

Note ! A Soul cannot use excuses, play dumb or lie to **1GOD**.

After explaining the Soul is praised by **1GOD** for its Good deeds & reprimanded for Failings. The Soul moves on to the Purity-Scales



Preparation for Judgment-day!

1. Learn then Teach; seek, gain & apply Knowledge all your live. Use all the Knowledge to live in Harmony with the Environment. Then pass on Life-experiences as Knowledge-Continuity.
2. Read, follow (Repeatedly read, absorb think, & then act), & promote (tell everyone) the "**Law-Giver Manifest**" **1GOD's** latest 'Message'!
Disregard all other religious publications.

3. **BE GOOD PUNISH EVIL**



The 'Purity-Scale' weighs a Soul's good deeds & it's bad deeds. It makes the Soul relive it's deeds.



The Soul's life-experiences are transferred to the 'Life-Experience Vault.

A Soul's Life-experiences are transferred to the Purity-Scales:

Left side measures **Good** deeds.



Right side measures **wrongs**.

The left side is down (↓) you done more **Good**.

Your soul relives all good things you did & the good feelings that the recipient of your good deed felt. Your soul will not only relive the good feelings that the recipient of your good deed felt but also the joy his/her family, friends & pets felt. Your good feelings may be extended by prayers from recipient of your good deed asking **1GOD** to multiply the **relive-good** experience.

The right side is down (↓) you done more **Bad** deeds.

You will relive the suffering & pain your victims felt. You will not only relive the suffering & pain of your direct victim but also the suffering & pain of the indirect victims (family, friends, pets...). Your agony may be extended by prayers from victims asking **1GOD** to multiply **relive-bad** deeds.

E.g. John Howard the Bully from Down-under. A tyrant who invaded 4 countries with his criminal Mates. They tortured, raped, injured & killed 10's of thousands of people. Destroyed & plundered workplaces, schools & homes leaving 100's of thousands homeless & millions became refugees. **Evil John** will relive each & everyone's suffering all millions of them. Furthermore the Custodian Guardians prayed, asked **1GOD** to listen to our Relive-Bad Prayer.



When the reliving stops a Soul's current memory is erased & transferred to a **Life-Experiences Vault**. The Soul is now Reincarnated & enters a new physical life-form.

REINCARNATION

Reincarnation is to be used as apprenticeship by the **Soul** towards becoming an Angel. Being an Apprentice the Soul is on a learning curve prone to errors. As a result life-experience might not live up to its full potential. A similar life-experience will need to be experienced.

Previous life-experiences can be gained from any kind of life-form (bacteria, insect, plant, animal, humankind). Past life-experiences & any unfinished are used to determine a Soul's next mission & into which life form it is Reincarnated (not necessarily human).



A Soul's Life-Experiences accumulate until there are enough to complete the Apprenticeship & become Angel. **Note!** Reincarnation ends when the Soul becomes an Angel with infinitive afterlife.

ANGEL

A Newly qualified Angel is Welcomed to Heaven by **1GOD**, becomes Eternal & given heavenly pleasures 1st of these is being '**Guardian-Angel**'.



Everytime a new Angel becomes an Eternal. There is great meriment (music, singing, dancing, laughter,..) in Heaven.

'Guardian-Angel' (G-A) monitor how a Soul's mission is progressing. G-A interfere when a soul stray's from its mission or events threaten its mission. G-A methods of interference: conscience, miracles, vision. **Note !** G-A's are the only Angels that can make themselves be seen by Humans.



A Soul & its physical companion (body) have 2 Guardian-Angel assigned to them. 1 guards the mission the other tests' (temptation) the maturity of the Soul & its moral-strength (conscience).

A Soul has completed its mission, a **Guardian-Angel** tells it that Judgment-Day is imminent. The Soul cuts its bond with its body. Flashbacks' occur the Soul starts moving towards a warm bright all embracing light. Folklore describes this behavior of a Guardian-Angel as a Reaper or Angel of Death!



A **Gatekeeper** decides whether to welcome a Soul or send it back. The Gatekeeper checks each incoming Soul if it has completed it's Mission & is due, to come in. Should a mission be unfinished the Soul goes back into the body.

Gatekeeper administer Judgment-Day, Purity-Scale, Life-experiences Vault & supervise Guardian-Angel.

There are other Angel (too complex to understand by humans)

1GOD's Spiritual-Universe is 'HEAVEN'
Heaven is where Souls' become 'Eternal'
1GOD calls the Eternal: 'ANGEL'



1GOD's expanding Universe wants more Angels!

Deceased

A Deceased person has a community afterlife: Estate, Knowledge-Continuity, Heritage & Traditions. Estate passes on accumulated knowledge & life experiences, heritage, family traditions & memorabilia. Estate does not pass on Position (ends with death), Power (ends with death), all Wealth goes into Government Revenue.

A Deceased person who had raised Children (own, adopted, foster) becomes 'Immortal'! Those that didn't, 'Don't'! Children make you 'Immortal'!

